

Holiday Number

The Critic

A Weekly Review of Literature and the Arts

NUMBER 718
VOL. XXIV | FIFTEENTH YEAR

Entered as Second-Class Mail-Matter at the Post-Office at New York, N. Y.

THE CRITIC CO. { \$3 PER YEAR IN ADVANCE
SINGLE COPIES TEN CENTS

NEW YORK, NOVEMBER 23, 1895.

GENERAL LIBRARY,
UNIV. OF MICH.
25 NOV 1895

HARPER & BROTHERS' HOLIDAY BOOKS.

THE ABBEY SHAKESPEARE.

The Comedies of Shakespeare. With 131 Drawings by EDWIN A. ABBEY, Reproduced by Photogravure. Four Volumes. Large 8vo, Half Cloth, Deckel Edges and Gilt Tops, \$50.00 per set. Net. (In a Box.)

FROM THE BLACK SEA THROUGH PERSIA AND INDIA. Written and illustrated by EDWIN LORD WEEKS. 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$3.50.

STOPS OF VARIOUS QUILLS. Poems. By W. D. HOWELLS. With Illustrations by HOWARD PYLE. Regular Edition. 4to, Cloth, Uncut Edges, \$2.50. Limited Edition of 50 Copies on Handmade Paper, Illustrations printed in Sepia. 4to, Deckel Edges, \$15.00.

OUR EDIBLE TOADSTOOLS AND MUSHROOMS. And how to Distinguish Them. A Selection of Thirty Native Food Varieties Easily Recognisable by their Marked Individualities, with Simple Rules for the Identification of Poisonous Species. By WILLIAM HAMILTON GIBSON. With Thirty Colored Plates, and Fifty-seven other Illustrations by the Author. 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$7.50.

RED MEN AND WHITE. Stories by OWEN WISTER. Illustrated by FREDERIC REMINGTON. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.50.

THE JOURNAL OF A SPY IN PARIS. From January to July, 1794. By RAOUL HESDIN. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental.

JUDE THE OBSCURE. Published serially under the title of "Hearts Insurgent." A Novel. By THOMAS HARDY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.75.

DOROTHY, and Other Italian Stories. By CONSTANCE F. WOOLSON. Illustrated. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.25.

"HARPER'S ROUND TABLE" for 1895. Volume XVI. With 1,000 Pages and about 750 Illustrations. 4to, Cloth, Ornamental, \$9.50.

OAKLEIGH. By ELLEN DOUGLAS DELAND. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.25.

THE STUDY OF ART IN UNIVERSITIES. By CHARLES WALDSTEIN. Square 16mo, Cloth, \$1.25.

AFTERMATH. By JAMES LANE ALLEN. Square 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.00. (In Harper's Little Novels.)

SUNSHINE AND HAAR. Some further Glimpses of Life at BarnCraig. By GABRIEL SETOUN. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.25.

THE RED COCKADE. A Novel. By STANLEY J. WEYMAN. With 48 Illustrations. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.50.

DONA PERFECTA. By R. PEREZ GALDOS. Translated by MARY J. SERRANO. With an Introduction by W. D. HOWELLS. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental. (In the "Odd Number Series.") \$1.00.

THE STORY OF THE OTHER WISE MAN. By HENRY VAN DYKE. Illustrated by F. LOUIS MORA. Small 4to, Cloth, Ornamental, Deckel Edges and Gilt Top, \$1.50.

PEOPLE WE PASS. Stories of Life Among the Masses of New York City. By JULIAN RALPH. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.25.

THE CRITICAL HANDBOOK of the Greek New Testament. By EDWARD C. MITCHELL, D.D. Illustrated by Diagrams, Tables, and a Map. New and Enlarged Edition. Crown 8vo, Cloth.

HIS FATHER'S SON. A Novel of New York. By BRANDER MATTHEWS. Illustrated by T. DE THULSTRUP. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.50.

A HOUSE-BOAT ON THE STYX. Being some account of the Divers Doings of the Associated Shades. By JOHN KENDRICK BANGS. Author of "Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica," etc. Illustrated. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.25.

NOTES IN JAPAN. Written and Illustrated by ALFRED PARSONS. Crown 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$3.00.

METHODS OF MIND-TRAINING. By CATHARINE AIKEN. With Diagrams. Post 8vo, Cloth.

THE SOWERS. A Novel. By HENRY SETON MERRIMAN. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1.25.

NOW READY

HARPER'S MAGAZINE

Christmas Number

(With Cover in White and Gold)

BEGINS A NEW VOLUME

BRISEIS

First chapters of a New Novel by

WILLIAM BLACK

ILLUSTRATED BY SMEDLEY

THE PARIS OF SOUTH AMERICA

By

RICHARD HARDING DAVIS

ON SNOW-SHOES TO
THE BARREN GROUNDS

By

CASPAR W. WHITNEY

ILLUSTRATED BY REMINGTON

A PREVIOUS ENGAGEMENT. A Comedy by
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.—BY LAND AND
SEA. Four sketches with twelve illustrations, including a frontispiece in color. By HOWARD PYLE.

FIVE SHORT STORIES - EIGHTY ILLUSTRATIONS

NO BETTER CHRISTMAS PRESENT THAN A YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION, \$4 00

HARPER & BROTHERS, Publishers, New York.

CHOICE CHRISTMAS GIFTS.

THE TAVERN OF THE THREE VIRTUES.

Translated from the original of SAINT-JUERS. Illustrated with sixty drawings by DANIEL VIERGE, with a critical essay on his Art by EDMUND GOSSE. No more beautiful present could be devised. VIERGE is foremost among the illustrators of Paris. His exquisite drawings display a knowledge of form, of light, of shade, of architecture, expressed with a brilliancy of handling, which has never been equaled. With a portrait of VIERGE as a frontispiece. Quarto, dark buff linen, with title stamped in gold on front side and back, which are almost entirely covered with gold, heavily embossed. Price, \$15.00. Only 250 copies have been printed for this country.

FAIR WOMEN OF TO-DAY.

By SAMUEL MINTURN PRUE. These poems by Dr. PRUE were written especially for the publishers and have never been published before. Accompanied by twelve fac-similes of water-color drawings by CAROLINE C. LOVELL, portraits of thirteen young Southern women celebrated below Mason and Dixon's line for their beauty.

1 vol., 4to, gilt top. In each of the styles of binding, Nos. 1 and 2, a frame is stamped in gold and within the frame is shown a small fac-simile of one of Mrs. Lovell's water-color sketches.
1. Buckram, boxed, \$5.00.
2. Half buckram, boxed, \$2.50.
3. Silk, boxed, \$3.50.

A CLUSTER OF GEMS.

By VOLNEY STRAMER. A collection of choice poems relating to the ballet and the stage, illustrated by 12 fac-similes of water-color designs of the ballet by ELLEN G. EMMET, one for each month of the year. Accompanying these are designs of the twelve precious stones representing the different months.

Miss EMMET's pictures are very dainty and beautiful and entirely unlike anything previously published.
1 vol., 4to, gilt top. In each of the styles of binding, 1 and 2, a frame is stamped in gold, and within the frame is shown a small fac-simile of one of Miss Emmet's water-color sketches.
1. Full buckram, in a box, \$2.00.
2. Half buckram, in a box, \$2.50.
3. Silk, in a box, \$3.50.

FOSTER'S BOOKS ON GAMES.

By R. F. FOSTER, author of Foster's Whist Manual.

Foster's Whist Tactics.

The examples which the author uses throughout the work consist of 112 hands at Duplicate Whist, played by correspondents between 16 of the finest players in America. For every card played in this match each of the players had a week to think over the situation, and the result has been 112 examples of the very best and most carefully-studied whist ever played.

Square 12mo, Holliston cloth, gilt edges, \$1.25.

Hearts.

The only work published on this subject by a competent authority. The many admirers of this interesting game will welcome with delight a standard by which all disputes can be settled.

16mo, yellow buckram, stamped with red ink and gold, 50 cents.

VIGNETTE SERIES.

The most successful series of standard works ever published. Two new and important volumes have just been issued.

The Laureates. By Kenyon West.

A most interesting and valuable book, consisting of critical essays on all the poet-laureates of England, and selections from the writings of each. With 48 full-page illustrations by FREDERICK C. GORDON, including portraits of the poets.

Poe's Poems and Stories.

Containing all his poems and four of his most celebrated stories. With 100 illustrations by HARRY C. EDWARDS, some of them set in the text in the French style.

Each 12mo, in buckram or fancy bindings, \$1.50; half calf, \$3.00; limp calf, \$4.00.

This popular series now comprises twenty-eight volumes. Send for descriptive catalogue, giving full list of these and the different bindings in which they come.

WESTMINSTER.

By SIR WALTER BESANT. Those who have read with pleasure and profit SIR WALTER BESANT'S valuable book, "London," will gladly welcome this companion volume.

Fully illustrated by WILLIAM PATTEN and others, and giving fac-similes of many quaint old documents and missals, memorial windows and wonderful buildings of this "City which has no citizens." The book includes among its chapters, "The King's Palace of Westminster," "The Abbey," "The Vanished Palace," "The Streets and the People," and "The Court of Charles II."

Large 18mo, brown or green buckram, stamped with gold and ink, \$3.00. Same, presentation edition, white buckram, full gilt, boxed, \$4.00.

THE ENCHANTED BUTTERFLIES.

By ADELAIDE UPTON CROSBY. A delightful little fairy tale with Princess Sunbeam and Princess Moonbeam as the principal characters. Illustrated in a most original style by SUSAN H. CLARK and the author.

The illustrations are half-tone engravings after designs that are a combination of photography and wash drawings by the artist. Children were posed in the costumes of the characters in the book, and then the background of the scene was drawn about their photographs.

1. 12mo, half white cloth, boxed, \$1.25.
2. Full buckram, \$1.25.

LYRICS OF LOVE AND NATURE.

By MARY BEHRI CHAPMAN. With eight half-tone engravings after original designs by the author.
16mo, half white cloth, \$1.25; full buckram, \$1.25; rose binding, full gilt, in a box, \$1.50; half calf, \$2.50; limp calf, \$3.00.

THE LAND OF TAWNY BEASTS.

By FINNEN MAEL. A most original and valuable work, translated by ELIZABETH L. CARY. This describes the adventures of a party of explorers and hunters in the Himalayas, who are attacked by Hindoo fanatics, and have all sorts of strange experiences in consequence. With fifty-two wood engravings, done in the best modern French style, by A. Paris.
4to, Holliston cloth, \$2.50; polished buckram, \$3.50; Holliston cloth, full gilt, beveled boards, \$5.00.

UNDINE.

By FRIEDRICH BARON DE LA MOTTE FOUCQUÉ. Translated from the German, with a critical introduction, by EDMUND GOSSE.

The handsomest edition of this German classic ever published.

Profusely illustrated by full-page photogravures after original designs by W. E. F. BAISTEN. Printed on good paper.

8vo, cloth, stamped in gold, beveled boards, gilt top, \$5.00.

CHRISTMAS CARDS AND THEIR CHIEF DESIGNERS.

By GLENNON WHITE. A complete and interesting history of Christmas cards, from the first one designed in 1846 by J. C. HONLEY until the present time. Examples are given of the designs of all the celebrated artists in this field.

Of the greatest value to any art student.
4to, boards, white cloth back, \$1.25.

FICTION.

A choice collection of copyrighted novels, including "Zoraida," by William Le Queux, the author of "Stolen Souls."

All these books are tastefully bound, and beautifully printed on good paper. Send for descriptive catalogue.

CALENDARS.

The most attractive calendars ever offered. One distinctive feature of these is that they are thoroughly American in spirit. The only important series of calendars designed by American artists and manufactured in this country.

The publishers believe that the lithographic work on these has never been surpassed. It has been their constant aim to make them perfect fac-similes of the original water-color designs, and no expense has been spared to accomplish this. In some cases, custom colors have been needed to produce the effect sought.

Twenty different calendars to choose from, ranging in price from ten cents to \$15.00, after designs by such well-known artists as W. GRANVILLE SMITH, E. PERCY MORAN, MAUD HUMPHREY, FRANCIS DAY and H. W. McVICKAR.

A descriptive catalogue, containing a complete list of these, will be sent to any address on application.

COLLECTIONS OF WATER-COLOR FAC-SIMILES.

All well worthy of framing, and all with beautiful and ornate bindings.

Fac-similes of Water Colors.

By W. GRANVILLE SMITH. Six reproductions of water-color drawings with military characters and women as subjects. Size of fac-simile, 13½x17½ inches.

1 vol., folio, half buckram, gilt top, \$5.00.

Pansies.

By HENRIETTA D. LA FRAIK. Six fac-similes of water-color designs of pansies. Size of plates, 11x13½ inches.

1 vol., 4to, half buckram, gilt top, boxed, \$2.00.

Roses.

Six fac-similes of water-color sketches of roses by NEWTON A. WELLS. Size of plates, 11x13½ inches.

1 vol., 4to, half buckram, gilt top, in a box, \$2.00.

Dogs.

Six fac-similes of water-color paintings of dogs by FREDERICK J. BOSTON. Size of plate, 10x12 inches.

1 vol., 4to, half buckram, gilt top, boxed, \$1.75.

Cats.

Six fac-similes of water-color drawings of cats and kittens, by FREDERICK J. BOSTON. Size of plate, 10x12 inches.

1 vol., 4to, half buckram, gilt top, boxed, \$1.75.

ZELINDA AND THE MONSTER.

A beautiful gift-book giving the old Italian version of "Beauty and the Beast," and profusely illustrated with full-page photogravures after original designs, by MARY STUART WORTLEY (COUNTESS OF LOVELAUGH).

12mo, cloth, stamped with attractive design in colored ink and gold, \$2.00.

A CENTURY OF GERMAN LYRICS.

Selected, arranged, and translated by KATH FRIEDRICH KROEGER. These translations preserve, with remarkable fidelity, the spirit of the originals. The publishers know of no other similar work, and believe that this contains many poems never before translated into English.

Each volume, tall 16mo, green cloth, gilt top, boxed, \$1.00; cream-colored buckram, beveled boards, full gilt edges, boxed, \$1.25; half calf, \$2.00; limp calf, \$2.50.

A DAILY STAFF FOR LIFE'S PATHWAY.

By C. S. DE ROSE. A quotation of a helpful and cheering nature for every day of the year. Carefully selected from the best writers. An especially appropriate present for Christmas.

12mo, Holliston cloth, \$1.00; full white cloth, full gilt, boxed, \$1.25.

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

The Children's Book of Dogs and Cats.

With twelve fac-similes of water-color sketches by FREDERICK J. BOSTON. Six of them have dogs as their central figures and six have cats.

Miss ELIZABETH S. TUCKER has written stories for the pictures, which are beautifully printed in lots of different colors, enclosed in decorative borders designed by her. There is a different border or an elaborate tail-piece for each page of text, each illustrating some scene referred to in the text.

Large 4to, boards, with covers in colors, \$2.50.

Cats and Kittens.

Dogs Great and Small.

These books are made up of selections from "The Children's Book of Dogs and Cats," each containing just half the illustrations and text of the larger volume.

Large 4to, boards, with covers in colors; price, \$1.50.

PRINCES AND PRINCESSES PAPER DOLLS.

By ELIZABETH S. TUCKER. A beautiful series of historical paper dolls, done in Miss Tucker's daintiest style.

The personages represented are, Mary, Queen of Scots, as she appeared in 1564; Wilhelmina, the Queen of Holland, 1897; An American Princess, 1895; Infanta Marquerite of Spain, 1425; Louis, Dauphin of France, 1789; Crown Prince Wilhelm Friedrich of Germany, 1890; Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, 1855.

With the designs as loose sheets in a box, with cover in colors, 75 cents.

Send for Descriptive Catalogue. On receipt of ten cents a Catalogue and a sample copy of THE POCKET MAGAZINE or a calendar will be sent to any address. On receipt of price, any publication will be sent to any address (at the publishers' expense). Mention THE CRITIC.

FREDERICK A. STOKES COMPANY,

27 & 29 West 23d Street, New York City.

The Century Co's Christmas Suggestions.

A Subscription to The Century Magazine.



"Never more abreast of the times than now," says the *New-York Independent*. "It never disappoints us," writes the critic of the *New-York Times*. The leading magazine feature of the coming year will be a new novel by Mrs. Humphry Ward, author of "Robert Elsmere," "Marcella," etc., which *The Century* has secured, with all rights of serial publication in England and America. Novelettes by W. D. Howells, F. Hopkinson Smith, Mary Hallock Foote and Amelia E. Barr will appear, with important contributions from Marion Crawford, Henry M. Stanley, George Kennan, Captain Alfred T. Mahan, Dr. Albert Shaw, and many other well-known writers. The November *Century* is the Anniversary Number, celebrating the beginning of the fifty-first volume. December is a great Christmas issue, containing a complete novelette by Rudyard Kipling, reproductions of twelve of Tissot's famous paintings of the life of Christ, etc. The volume begins with November; \$4.00 a year. For \$5.00 new subscribers can have a year's subscription from November, and the numbers of the past twelve months containing all of the first part of Professor Sloane's great *Life of Napoleon*.

A Subscription to St. Nicholas. "The king of all publications for boys and girls" begins a great volume with the November number. It will contain "Letters to a Boy," by Robert Louis Stevenson; a splendid serial story of boy-life at the time of the founding of Christianity, by W. O. Stoddard, with serials and short stories by J. T. Trowbridge, Sarah Orne Jewett, Rudyard Kipling, Mrs. Burton Harrison, Tudor Jenks, John Burroughs, and other well-known writers. Everything in *St. Nicholas* is illustrated. A subscription costs \$2.00, and the publishers will send a handsomely printed certificate to those who wish to use a subscription as a Christmas present.

The Century Dictionary. A gift that will be most welcome to any one. The great standard encyclopedic dictionary of the English-speaking world, without a rival in its special field. Edited by Prof. W. D. Whitney and a corps of specialists. Send to the publishers for particulars.

The Century Cyclopedia of Names. A new and revised edition just issued of this marvelous pronouncing and defining dictionary of proper names in geography, biography, mythology, fiction, art, history, etc. First edition issued a year ago, and the 3rd thousand already printed. One volume. Send to the publishers for particulars.

Jungle Books by Rudyard Kipling. The original *Jungle Book*, now in its 23d thousand, unanimously pronounced a classic. The *Second Jungle Book*, just issued, containing the latest of these remarkable stories. A great number of ornamental cuts, initials, etc., scattered through the book are by Mr. Kipling's father. Each *Jungle Book*, in handsome cloth binding, about 300 pages, \$1.50.

Electricity for Everybody. Telling in untechnical language just what everybody wants to know on this subject. By Philip Atkinson; 200 illustrations, 240 pages, cloth, \$1.50.

Beautiful Art Books. *Old Dutch and Flemish Masters*, engravings by Timothy Cole, with text by John C. Van Dyke, the engravings including reproductions from Rembrandt, Hals, Rubens, and many others. Superroyal octavo, 102 pages, cloth, \$7.50. (Two limited editions; particulars on request.) *Old Italian Masters*, engravings by Timothy Cole, with text by W. J. Stillman, \$10.00.

Books on Municipal Government. *Municipal Government in Great Britain and Municipal Government in Continental Europe*, by Dr. Albert Shaw, two books that are invaluable to all who are interested in the matter of municipal reform; 8vo, about 500 pages each, \$2.00.

Poems by James Whitcomb Riley and Others. *Poems Here at Home*, containing the best work of the famous Hoosier poet, illustrated by E. W. Kemble; cloth \$1.50; vellum, \$2.50. *Five Books of Song*, by Richard Watson Gilder, 240 pages, cloth, \$1.50. *The Winter Hour*, by Robert Underwood Johnson, \$1.00.

Books of Biography.

A new edition of the *Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant*, now published by this Company, set from new type, printed on fine paper, with new maps, illustrations, etc., and revised by Col. Frederick D. Grant. A handsome "library edition" of one of the most famous books of modern times. In two volumes, cloth, \$5.00; half morocco, \$10.00; three-quarter levant, \$15.00. *Abraham Lincoln: A History*. The authorized life of Lincoln, by his private secretaries, Nicolay and Hay,—"a classic in the literature of the world." Trade edition reduced in price. Ten volumes, 5,000 pages, 300 full-page illustrations, cloth, \$20.00; sheep, \$30.00; half morocco, \$40.00; three-quarter levant, \$45.00. *Abraham Lincoln: Complete Works*, comprising his speeches, letters, state papers and miscellaneous writings. Really a record of Mr. Lincoln's life as related by himself. "It at once takes its place in every American library of any pretensions." Two volumes, 8vo, cloth, \$10.00; full sheep, \$12.00; half morocco, \$15.00; half levant, \$15.00. *Washington in Lincoln's Time*. Reminiscences of the great War President and of statesmen and politicians of his time, by Noah Brooks; 300 pages, \$1.25. *Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire*, by Anna L. Bicknell, who was for nine years a resident of the Tuileries and connected with a family in the court of Napoleon III.; beautifully illustrated, 275 pages, \$2.25. *Sónya Kovalévsky*. The authorized American edition of a work which is exciting great interest in Europe. Mr. Gladstone says, "I have found it a volume of extraordinary interest"; 300 pages, \$1.50. *Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson*. One of the most delightful biographies of our generation, \$4.00. *Edwin Booth*. Recollections by his daughter, with Booth's letters to her and to his friends. Richly illustrated, \$3.00. *The Reign of Queen Anne*, by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant, with full-page illustrations printed in two colors; rich binding, \$6.00. *Women of the French Salons*, by Amelia Gere Mason. An entertaining volume in rich binding, \$6.00.

Small books in Exquisite Bindings.

A Melodra Party, by Dr. S. Weir Mitchell; full sheep binding, stamped with rich design, \$1.00. *The Rivalries of Long and Short Codes*, written and illustrated by George Wharton Edwards, \$1.00. *Thumb-nail Sketches and P'tit Matinée Monotones*, by the same author, respectively \$1.00 and \$1.25. *Notes of a Professional Exile*, passing impressions at Homburg, by E. S. Nadal, \$1.00.

A New Cook Book.

Mary Ronald's Century Cook Book, containing receipts for dishes adapted to all parts of the country, with a New England Kitchen by Susan Coolidge. Of use to the inexperienced as well as to the trained cook; everything clear, proper time for cooking dishes, manner of serving, emergencies, etc. Economy and the resources of the average kitchen kept in mind. Illustrated with 150 photographic reproductions of dishes; unique and attractive. 600 pages, \$2.00.

New Novels.

An Errant Wooing, by Mrs. Burton Harrison, a romance of travel, illustrated with photographic reproductions of views in Gibraltar, Tangier, etc., 258 pages, cloth, \$1.50. *The Princess Sonia*, a romance of girl art-life in Paris, by Julia Magruder, illustrated by Gibson, \$1.25. *Kitwyk Stories*, village life in Holland, by Anna Eichberg King, illustrated by Edwards; cover imitation of Delft, \$1.50.

For Boys and Girls.

(All richly illustrated.) *Jack Ballister's Fortunes*, a new book, by Howard Pyle, with the author's illustrations (\$2.00). *A Boy of the First Empire*, a story-life of Napoleon, by Elbridge S. Brooks (\$1.50). *The Horse Fair*, famous horses of history and mythology, by James Baldwin (\$1.50). *Chris and the Wonderful Lamp*, a delightful Arabian-Nights story, by Albert Stearns (\$1.50). *Hero Tales from American History*, by Theodore Roosevelt and Henry Cabot Lodge, descriptions of famous battles and of American heroes (\$1.50). *A new Brownie Book, The Brownies Through the Union*, by Palmer Cox; four other Brownie Books, all full of pictures and amusing to young and old (each \$1.50). *Bound Volumes of St. Nicholas*, bound in two parts for the past year, a thousand pages and a thousand pictures, stories, articles, poems and jingles (\$4.00). Books by Mary Mapes Dodge include: *Donald and Dorothy*, new edition (\$1.50); *The Land of Pluck*, stories of Holland (\$1.50); *When Life is Young*, verses for boys and girls (\$1.25). *The Century Book for Young Americans*, the story of the government, by Elbridge S. Brooks, with preface by General Horace Porter, is a standard book in homes and schools,—200 engravings (\$1.50); other books for boys and girls published by The Century Co. are by Charles F. Lummis, Mrs. C. V. Jamison, Oliver Herford, Peter Newell, Walter Camp, Brander Matthews, Joel Chandler Harris, Tudor Jenks, W. O. Stoddard, Maurice Thompson, Charles E. Carryl, and others.

Send to The Century Co., Union Square, New York, for a copy of the interesting "Portrait Catalogue." Ask to see the Century Co's books at the stores. Sold everywhere or sent, post-paid, by the publishers.

Longmans, Green & Co.'s

NEW BOOKS.

MR. ANDREW LANG'S NEW ROMANCE.

A MONK OF FIFE. A Romance of the Days of Jeanne D'Arc. Done into English from the manuscript of the Scots College of Ratisbon. By ANDREW LANG. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth, ornamental, \$1.25.

FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A MINISTER OF FRANCE.

By STANLEY J. WEYMAN, author of "A Gentleman of France," "Under the Red Robe," etc., etc. With 36 illustrations, of which 15 are full-page. Crown 8vo, cloth, ornamental, \$1.25.

THOUGHTS FROM THE WRITINGS OF RICHARD JEFFERIES.

Selected by H. S. HOOLE-WAYLEN. Printed in red and black. Square 12mo, ornamental cover, gilt top and rough edges, \$1.25.

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF JOHN KETTLEWELL.

With Details of the History of the Non-Jurors. By the author of "Nicholas Ferrar: His Household and His Friends." Edited, with an introduction, by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A., Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Crown 8vo, \$1.75.

PIONEER WORK IN OPENING THE MEDICAL PROFESSION TO WOMEN.

Autobiographical Sketches.

By Dr. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.

THE ROMANCE OF THE WOODS: Reprinted Articles and Sketches.

By FRED J. WHISHAW, author of "Out of Doors in Tsarland." Illustrated. Crown 8vo, \$1.75.

CONTENTS: 1. On a Russian Moor—In Ambush—Crawfish—A Finland Paradise—Ducks in Lodoga—Bear's Point of View—Folklore of the Moujik—A Well-cursed Bear—Among the Wood Goblins—Unbaptized Spirits—A Witch.

NEW BOOK BY DEAN FARRAR.

GATHERING CLOUDS: A Tale of the Days of St. Chrysostom.

By FREDERIC W. FARRAR, D.D., Dean of Canterbury, author of "The Life of Christ," "Darkness and Dawn," etc., etc. Large crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00.

BRITISH BIRDS.

By W. H. HUDSON, C. M. Z.-S. With a chapter on Structure and Classification, by Frank E. Beddard, F. R. S. With 8 colored Plates from original Drawings, 8 plates and 108 illustrations in half-tone. Large crown 8vo, pp. xxii-383, cloth, extra, gilt top, \$3.50.

MIND AND MOTION and MONISM.

By the late GEORGE JOHN ROMANES, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Honorary Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

CONTENTS: Mind and Motion—Monism—Introduction.—I. Spiritualism.—II. Materialism.—III. Monism.—IV. The World as an Effect.—V. The Will in Relation to Materialism and Spiritualism.—VI. The Will in Relation to Monism.

THE TENTH MUSE, and Other Poems.

By Sir EDWIN ARNOLD, K.C.I.E., author of "The Light of Asia," etc. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.

NEW YORK.

By THEODORE ROOSEVELT. New edition. With Postscript 1890-95. With 3 maps. (HISTORIC TOWNS.) 12mo, \$1.25.

"Mr. Roosevelt has shown his ability to grasp the difficult subject given him in all its immensity, and place its salient features in the limited space assigned. He writes clearly and forcibly, with intelligent appreciation of the fact that the history of New York deserves to be studied for more than one reason."—*Magazine of American History*.

OCCASIONAL AND IMMEMORIAL DAYS.

By the Very Rev. A. K. H. BOYD, D.D., author of "Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews," etc., etc. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.

WORKS OF WALTER BAGEHOT.

Cheaper Editions:

Part I. Economic Studies. Edited by RICHARD HOLT HUTTON. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

Part II. Literary Studies. Edited, with a Prefatory Memoir, by RICHARD HOLT HUTTON. With Portrait. 3 vols., crown 8vo, \$3.75.

Part III. Biographical Studies. Edited by RICHARD HOLT HUTTON. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

THE YOUNG PRETENDERS.

A Story of Child-Life. By EDITH HENRIETTA FOWLER. With 12 illustrations by Philip Burne-Jones. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.

"Not one author in five thousand could write such a book as this; for it is a book dealing with child-life, and that is one of the most subtle, difficult and delicate themes that any pen can touch. Since 'Elsie's Babies' took the reading public by storm, we question if such a genuine bit of baby-literature has found its way into print as this."—*Aberdeen Daily Free Press*.

NEW NOVELS.

JOAN HASTE. A Novel.

By H. RIDER HAGGARD, author of "She," "Heart of the World," "The People of the Mist," etc., etc. With 20 full-page illustrations by F. S. WILSON. Crown 8vo, 435 pages, cloth, ornamental, \$1.25.

"It is less adventurous in theme, the tone is more quiet, and the manner more in keeping with the so-called realistic order of fiction than anything Mr. Haggard has heretofore published. 'Joan Haste' is by far the most earnest, and in many ways the most impressive work of Mr. Haggard's that has yet been printed. The insight into character which it displays is almost invariably keen and true. Every personality in the story is fully alive, and individual traits of thought and action are revealed little by little as the narrative progresses, until they stand forth as definite and consistent creations."—*The Beacon*.

THE STORY OF ULLA, and Other Tales.

By EDWIN LESTER ARNOLD, author of "Phra the Phoenician," etc. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

"Remarkable for vigor and picturesqueness. . . . The book is entertaining throughout, and will be eagerly read by all who take it up."—*Scotsman*.

JOSEPHINE CREWE. A Novel.

By HELEN M. BOULTON. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

"The book is of the highest literary merit, and some of the situations, of thrilling interest, are dramatically and thoughtfully represented."—*Scotsman*.

MATTHEW FURTH. A Story of London Life.

By IDA LEMON, author of "A Pair of Lovers." 12mo, \$1.25.

"The characters . . . are skilfully portrayed, and the whole picture of life in the nether strata of London society is admirably done. . . . The story . . . is well told and well worked out, and is a most readable piece of fiction."—*Commercial Advertiser*.

MR. LANG'S CHRISTMAS BOOKS, 1895.

THE RED TRUE STORY BOOK.

Edited by ANDREW LANG. With 19 full-page and 81 other illustrations by HENRY J. FORD. 12mo, cloth, ornamental, gilt edges, \$2.00.

"This volume is uniform with and in continuation of Messrs. Longmans' well-known series of Fairy and other story books edited by Andrew Lang, distinguished by the names of the colors in which the volumes are bound.

MY OWN FAIRY BOOK.

By ANDREW LANG. With many illustrations by GORDON BROWNE, T. SCOTT, and E. A. LEMANN. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt edges, \$2.00.

"CONTENTS: Prince Prigio—Prince Ricardo—The Gold of Fairnilee.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., Publishers, 15 E. 16th St., New York.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW BOOKS



THE ART OF LIVING

By ROBERT GRANT.
With 135 illustrations by C. D. Gibson, B. W. Clinedinst, and W. H. Hyde.
12mo, \$3.50.

"It treats of the Income, the Dwelling, Education, Occupation, the Summer Problem, etc. These are practical problems, and Robert Grant deals with them with his characteristic wit and fancy. The illustrations add to the attractiveness of a very handsome book."—*Boston Advertiser*.



THE POOR IN GREAT CITIES

Their Problems and What is Doing to Solve Them. By WALTER BESANT, OSCAR CRAIG, W. T. ELSTON, JOSEPH KIRKLAND, J. W. MARIO, J. A. RIE, E. R. SPEARMAN, WILLARD PARSONS, W. J. TUCKER, ROBERT A. WOODS. With an Appendix on Tenement House Building by Ernest Flagg. Fully illustrated. 8vo, \$3.00.

A book of incalculable value to all interested in the cause of humanity, bringing together the best experience in dealing with the problems of the poor.

LITTLE RIVERS

A Book of Essays in Profitable Idleness. By HENRY VAN DYKE. Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.

"Dr. Van Dyke has both the heart and the touch of an artist; he feels instinctively the charm of the world of woods and waters; he has a loving companionship with all sound human living, and he has the magic of style."—*HAMILTON W. MARSH*.

CORREGGIO

His Life, his Friends, and his Time.

Translated from the Italian of Corrado Ricci by Florence Simmonds. With 16 photographic plates and over 200 text illustrations. Royal 8vo, \$12.00 net.

One of the most important art works of the day, presenting not only a masterly study of the painter's works, but picturing most vividly the man and the time in which he lived. The illustrative material is varied and rich, forming a sumptuous volume, uniform with Michel's "Rembrandt."

CONSTANTINOPLE

By F. MARION CRAWFORD. Illustrated by Edwin Lord Weeks. Square 12mo, \$1.50.

"It gives a very charming description of Turkish life, and depicts sights and scenes in the Sultan's curious capital. Very few writers in the English language are as familiar with Constantinople as Mr. Crawford. It is well illustrated by Mr. Weeks, an artist who is well acquainted with oriental subjects."—*Philadelphia Telegraph*.

NAPOLEON

The Private Life of Napoleon.

Memoirs of Constant, First Valet de Chamber of the Emperor. Translated from the French. Introduction by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 4 vols., 12mo, \$5.00.

No man ever had so near a view of Napoleon as Constant, and his memoirs, now for the first time published in English, give a more definite portrait of the Emperor as a man than any other work. Constant also gives vivid descriptions of the notable characters that surrounded Napoleon, and enlivens his pages with many interesting anecdotes.

CYCLOPEDIA OF WORKS OF ARCHITECTURE IN ITALY, GREECE, AND THE LEVANT.—Edited by W. P. P. LONGFELLOW. With 12 full-page and over 250 text illustrations, and containing a glossary and bibliography. This edition limited to 500 numbered copies. 4to, decorated parchment binding, uniform with editions of *Luxe* of "Cyclopedia of Painters and Painting," and "Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians." \$25.00 net.

UNC' EDINBURG

A Plantation Echo. By THOMAS NELSON PAGE. Illustrated by B. W. Clinedinst. Small folio, \$1.50.

"One of the most charming of Mr. Page's Southern stories, published in the handsome illustrated form previously given to 'Marne Chan,' 'Moss Lady,' and 'Polly.' The illustrations are strikingly good."—*Boston Advertiser*.

ECHOES FROM THE SABINE FARM

By EUGENE and ROSWELL MARTIN FIELD. Illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. Square 12mo, \$2.00.

"These translations from Horace are free from pedantry, and while some are perfect reproductions of the originals, others are free adaptations to the spirit, the forms, and the speech of to-day. In them the poet boldly interprets the poet."—*Boston Transcript*.

WOMEN OF COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY TIMES

A series designed to portray the lives and the times of eminent women of the Colonial and Revolutionary periods.

First Volume Now Ready: **Margaret Winthrop.** By ALICE MORSE EARLE. 12mo, \$1.25.

"This series gives us a fascinating description and account of the old-time women."—*Buffalo Commercial*.

OTHER NEW BOOKS ARE:

"Reflections and Comments, 1865-1895," by E. L. GOODIN (8vo, \$3.00); "The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan," by EDWARD S. HOLDEN (Illustrated, Cr. 8vo, \$3.00); "The Amazing Marriage," by GEORGE MEREDITH (3 vols., 12mo, \$3.50); "College Girls," by ABIE CARTER GOODLOE (Illustrated, 12mo, \$1.25); "The Revolution of 1848," by IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (12mo, \$1.25); "Miss Jerry," a love story, by ALEXANDER BLACK (Illustrated, 16mo, \$1.00); "Tales of an Engineer," by CY WARRAN (16mo, \$1.25); "Window and Parlor Gardening," by N. JOHNSON ROSE (Illustrated, 12mo, \$1.25 net); "Cousin Anthony and I," by EDWARD S. MARTIN (12mo, \$1.25); "Amos Judd," by J. A. MITCHELL (16mo, 75 cents).

THE HUGUENOTS AND THE REVOCATION OF THE EDICT OF NANTES

By Prof. H. M. BAIRD, 2 vols., 8vo, \$7.50.

These two volumes conclude Prof. Baird's great historical series on the Huguenots, begun in his *Rise of the Huguenots in France* (12 vols., \$5.00), and continued in *The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre* (2 vols., \$5.00). The set of six volumes, in a box, price \$15.00.

DOMESTICATED ANIMALS

Their Relation to Man and to His Advancement in Civilization. By Prof. N. S. SHALER. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, \$2.50.

In a popular and interesting style Prof. Shaler treats of the horse, the dog, the familiar beasts of burden, and the birds. The illustrations are by master hands and admirably supplement the text.

CAMEO EDITION. New Volumes.

"Beautiful examples of book-making."—*The Nation*.

A Chosen Few. Short Stories. By FRANK R. STOCKTON. A Little Book of Profitable Tales. By EUGENE FIELD.

Reflections of a Married Man. By ROBERT GRANT. The Opinions of a Philosopher. By ROBERT GRANT.

Each with rich frontispiece, 16mo, \$1.25.

A BACHELOR'S CHRISTMAS

And Other Stories. By ROBERT GRANT. With 21 full-page illustrations by C. D. Gibson, Irving R. Wiles, A. B. Wenzell, and C. Carleton. 12mo, \$1.50.

"They are representative stories by Mr. Grant, and show the reader by what art this clever author has taken a foremost position among writers of short stories."—*Boston Journal*.

CRUISING AMONG THE CARIBBEES

Summer Days in Winter Months. By C. A. STODDARD, D.D., Editor of the *N. Y. Observer*. 12mo, \$1.50.

"It will give new pleasure to the many readers who know Dr. Stoddard so agreeably in his former charming illustrated books of travel, *Spanish Cities*, *Across Russia*, and *Beyond the Rockies*."—*Philadelphia Press*.

ENGLISH LANDS, LETTERS, AND KINGS

Queen Anne and the Georges. By DONALD G. MITCHELL. 12mo, \$1.50.

Continuing the former volumes "From Celt to Teuton" and "From Elizabeth to Anne."

"The former volumes are extraordinarily attractive, and this one will be found even more attractive."—*N. Y. Times*.

JUVENILES



TWO LITTLE PILGRIMS' PROGRESS

A Story of the City Beautiful.

By MRS. FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT. Illustrated by R. B. Birch. Square 8vo, uniform with "Fauntleroy." \$1.50.

Mrs. MARGARET E. SANDERS writes: "The day we first read it will stand ever after among the red-letter days of life. It is a story to be marked with a white stone, a strong, sweet, true book, touching the high-water mark of excellence."

THE KANTER GIRLS

By MARY L. B. BRANCH. Illustrated by Helen M. Armstrong. Square 12mo, \$1.50.

"A charming story for girls."—*Philadelphia Telegraph*.

JOSEPH THE DREAMER

By the author of "Jesus the Carpenter." 12mo, \$1.50.

A popular story of Joseph's life and a graphic picture of the period in which he lived.

THREE NEW BOOKS BY G. A. HENTY

A Knight of the White Cross. A Tale of the Siege of Rhodes.

The Tiger of Mysore. A Story of the War with Tippecoo Saib.

Through Russian Snows. A story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow.

Each Crown 8vo, illustrated, \$1.50.

"They are all in Mr. Henty's clever style, and with striking illustrations."—*N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*.

CHILDREN'S STORIES IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

By HENRIETTA CHRISTIAN WRIGHT. 12mo, \$1.25.

"Comprehensive, rich in information, and delightfully attractive in its presentation of the personality and performances of American authors."—*Boston Beacon*.

FOR LIFE AND LIBERTY

A Story of Battle by Land and Sea. By GORDON STABLES. Illustrated, 12mo, \$1.50.

THE GARDEN BEHIND THE MOON

A Real Story of the Moon Angel. Written and illustrated by HOWARD PILZ. Sq. 12mo, \$2.00.

"His new story is one of his best."—*Boston Advertiser*.

"So far as daintiness, lightness, and fantasy are concerned, Mr. Pilz has surpassed himself. It is admirably illustrated."—*N. Y. Evening Sun*.

AT WAR WITH PONTIAC

Or, The Totem of the Bear. A Tale of Redcoat and Redskins. By KIRK MURDOCK. Illustrated, \$1.25.

"A fascinating book for boys, full of action and movement."—*N. Y. Observer*.

A CHILD'S GARDEN OF VERSES

By R. L. STEVENSON. New edition, illustrated, \$1.50.

"A dainty volume, crowded with gems."—*Chicago Inter-Ocean*.

For illustrated Bulletin of Holiday Books and Illustrated Catalogue of Juvenile Books send to Charles Scribner's Sons, 153-157 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY'S Important Holiday Publications

Literary Shrines

The Haunts of Some Famous American Authors. By THEODORE F. WOLFE, M. D., Ph. D. Illustrated with four photogravures. 12mo, crush buckram extra, gilt top, deckel edges, \$1.25; half-calf or half-morocco, \$3.00.

Two volumes in a box, \$2.50; half-calf or half-morocco, \$6.00.

For many years it has been the privilege of Dr. Wolfe to ramble and sojourn in the scenes amidst which his best beloved authors lived and wrote. He has made repeated pilgrimages to the shrines described in his works, and has been favored by intercourse and correspondence with many of the authors referred to.

Cervantes

The History of the Valorous and Witty Knight-Errant, Don Quixote of Mancha. Translated by Thomas Shelton. The introduction by Justin McCarthy, and illustrated by Frank Brangwyn. Four volumes, 12mo, cloth, \$4.00; half-calf or half-morocco, \$9.00.

"This translation by Thomas Shelton was published in 1612, and was made from the second edition of the original work, printed in 1605 in Madrid. Shelton had the advantage of belonging to the same generation as Cervantes, and puts the Spanish of Cervantes into the English of Shakespeare."

Napoleon's Last Voyages

Being the Diaries of Admiral Sir Thomas Ussher, R. N., K. C. B. (on board the "Undaunted") and John R. Glover, Secretary to Rear-Admiral Cockburn (on board the "Northumberland"). With explanatory notes and illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

"Altogether the volume, which contains several portraits of Napoleon, is a most valuable and unimpeachable contribution to Napoleonic literature, in which there has lately been so considerable a revival of general interest."—*Daily News*, London.

From Manassas to Appomattox

Memoirs of the Civil War in America. By Lieut.-Gen. JAMES LONGSTREET, C. S. A. With portraits of the author and other leading officers, and fourteen maps, in colors. About six hundred octavo pages. Cloth. *Sold by subscription only.*

Lastly, and perhaps last, of the important contributions to the history of the Civil War comes the Memoirs of General Longstreet, only survivor of that great triumvirate of captains of the Confederacy, of whom Robert E. Lee was the chief and "Stonewall" Jackson the martyr on the field.

The Complete Works of Edgar Allan Poe

In eight volumes. 12mo, cloth, illustrated with twenty-four photogravures. Cloth, \$8.00; half-calf or half-morocco, \$20.00.

The Land of the Muskeg

By H. SOMERS SOMERSET. With over one hundred illustrations and maps. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$4.00.

"The land of the Muskeg" shows English pluck, a cheerful endurance of privations, and is written in a pleasant and amusing manner. The good maps are an important addition to the volume."—*New York Times*.

Advanced Japan

A Nation Thoroughly in Earnest. By J. MORRIS, author of "War in Korea." With eighty-three illustrations, and cover, by R. Isayama, military artist of the Buzen Clan, Southern Japan. Crown 8vo, cloth, illustrated, \$4.50.

Figure Drawing and Composition

Being a Number of Hints for the Student and Designer upon the Treatment of the Human Figure. By RICHARD G. HATTON, author of "A Text-Book of Elementary Design." With one hundred and eighty-four illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

Upon receipt of a postal card mentioning *The Critic* we will take pleasure in mailing you our illustrated Catalogue of Christmas Books.

A Literary Pilgrimage

Among the Haunts of Famous British Authors. By THEODORE F. WOLFE, M. D., Ph. D. Illustrated with four photogravures. 12mo, crushed buckram extra, gilt top, deckel edges, \$1.25; half-calf or half-morocco, \$3.00.

The Complete Works of Charles Lamb

Edited, with notes, by PERCY FITZGERALD. A new edition. in six volumes. Cloth, extra, with eighteen portraits of Lamb and his friends. 16mo, cloth, \$6.00; half-calf or half-morocco, \$13.50. Published in connection with Gibbings & Co., Limited.

This new edition is very carefully edited, with copious notes by Mr. Fitzgerald, a prominent English critic. The books are very tastefully printed on rough-edged paper, with specially designed title-pages.

The Evergreen

A Northern Seasonal. Part II. The Book of Autumn. Illustrated. 4to, embossed leather, \$2.00 net.

The second number of *The Evergreen* will have among its contributors, S. R. Crockett, William Sharp, Fiona Macleod, Sir Noel Paton, Elisé Reclus, and the Abbé Klein. The thirteen full-page drawings are by the following artists: R. Burns, J. Cadenhead, John Duncan, Helen Hay, E. A. Hornel, etc. With numerous Celtic head and tail-pieces. The Book of Spring, of which a few copies may still be obtained, received many favorable criticisms from the British and American press.

Turning on the Light

A Dispassionate Survey of President Buchanan's Administration, from 1860 to its close. Including a Biographical Sketch of the Author's Eight Letters from Mr. Buchanan never before Published, and Numerous Miscellaneous Articles. By HORATIO KING, ex-Postmaster-General of the United States. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

The Wonders of Modern Mechanism

A Résumé of Recent Progress in Mechanical, Physical and Engineering Science. By CHARLES HENRY COCHRANE, Mechanical Engineer, author of "Artistic Homes, and How to Build Them," "The History of Marlborough." Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

Bismarck's Table Talk

Edited, with notes and an Introduction, by CHARLES LOWE, M. A., author of "Prince Bismarck; an Historical Biography," etc. With portraits. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

Hans Breitmann in Germany

By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. 12mo, ornamental title and cover, \$1.25. Published in connection with T. Fisher Unwin, of London.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, Publishers, Philadelphia.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY'S Important Holiday Publications

The Sorrows of Satan;

Or, The Strange Experience of One Geoffrey Tempest, Millionaire. A Romance. By MARIE CORELLI, author of "Barabbas," "The Soul of Lilith," "Ardath," "Thelma," "Vendetta." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The announcement of a new novel from the pen of Marie Corelli may easily be termed the most important of the present year. The author has been busily engaged upon the work ever since the publication and consequent enormous success of her last novel, "Barabbas," now in its twenty-fifth thousand.

A Last Century Maid

A Juvenile by ANNE H. WHARTON, author of "Through Colonial Doorways," "Colonial Days and Dames," etc. Quarto, illustrated, cloth, ornamental, \$1.50.

A New Alice in the Old Wonderland

A Fairy Tale by A. M. RICHARDS. Profusely illustrated by Anna M. Richards, Jr.

Cousin Mona

A Story for Girls. By ROSA NOUCHETTE CAREY, author of "Little Miss Muffet," "Annt Diana," etc. 12mo, illustrated, cloth, \$1.25.

Girls Together

By AMY E. BLANCHARD, author of "Two Girls," etc. Illustrated by Ida Waugh. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

A Colonial Wooing

A Novel. By CHARLES C. ABBOTT, author of "The Birds About Us," "Travels in a Tree-Top," etc. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

A Wedding and Other Stories

Stories by JULIEN GORDON, author of "A Diplomat's Diary," "Poppæa," etc. Tall 12mo, buckram, \$1.00.

A Social Highwayman

By ELIZABETH PHIPPS TRAIN, author of "The Autobiography of a Professional Beauty." Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

The Story of a Marriage

By MRS. ALFRED BALDWIN. Published in connection with J. M. Dent & Co. Six illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

Trooper Ross, and Signal Butte

Two stories in one volume. A Book for Boys. By Captain CHARLES KING, U. S. A. With illustrations by Charles H. Stephens. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

Captain King has for many years been the delight of thousands of readers who enjoy a lively story of army life and exciting adventure. That one so qualified should now turn his attention to a story for boys, full of exciting adventure, with of course more youthful heroes than usual, will no doubt ease the fears of many who wish to give a book to some youthful friend without the "dime nove!" features of so many works of this stamp. The book is admirably illustrated by the well-known artist Charles H. Stephens.

The Wizard King

A story of the Last Moslem Invasion of Europe. By DAVID KERR, author of "Cossack and Czar," etc. With six full-page illustrations by W. S. Stacey. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The Young Castellan

A Tale of the English Civil War. A Book for Boys. By GEORGE MANVILLE FENN, author of "The New Mistress," etc. Crown 8vo, cloth, illustrated, \$1.50.

Chumley's Post

A story of the Pawnee Trail. By WILLIAM O. STODDARD. With illustrations by Charles H. Stephens. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

A Book of Nursery Songs and Rhymes

Edited by S. Baring-Gould. With illustrations by members of the Birmingham Art School. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$2.00. Uniform with "Baring Gould's Fairy Tales."

Hugh Melville's Quest

A Boy's Adventures in the Days of the Armada. By F. M. HOLMES, author of "Winning His Laurels," etc. Illustrated by W. Boucher. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

The Track of a Storm

A Novel. By OWEN HALL. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Herbert Vanlennert

By C. F. KEARY, author of "The Dawn of History," etc. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

A Woman In It

A Sketch of Feminine Misadventure. By "RITA," author of "Daphne," "Adrian Lyle," etc. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The Black Lamb

A Novel. By ANNA ROBESON BROWN, author of "Alain of Halidene," etc. 12mo, cloth, ornamental, \$1.25.

Molly Darling, and Other Stories

By "THE DUCHESS," author of "Phyllis," "Molly Bawn," etc. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

A Love Episode (Une Page d'Amour)

By EMILE ZOLA. Translated with a preface by Ernest A. Vizetelly. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.

Fromont Junior and Risler Senior

By ALPHONSE DAUDET. Translated by Edward Vizetelly, and illustrated with eighty-eight wood-engravings from original drawings by George Roux. 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.

Popular History of Animals for Young People

By HENRY SCHERREN, F.Z.S. With fourteen colored plates and numerous wood-cuts. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

The Secret of the Court

A tale of Adventure. By FRANK FRANKFORT MOORE, author of "They Call It Love," "A Grey Eye or So," etc. 12mo, cloth, illustrated, \$1.25.

Upon receipt of a postal card mentioning *The Critic*, we will take pleasure in mailing you our illustrated Catalogue of Christmas Books

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, Publishers, Philadelphia.



"A
JORAM
OF
PUNCH."

THE HISTORY OF "PUNCH"

AND ITS TIMES.

By M. H. SPIELMANN.

In One Volume. Price, \$4.00; Edition de Luxe, \$10.00. With about 170 Illustrations, Portraits and Fac-similes, by the famous "PUNCH" Staff—Thackeray, Mark Lemon, Douglas Jerrold, Leech, Charles Keene, Tenniel, Phil May, Fred Walker, Richard Doyle,

GEORGE DU MAURIER

and others.

The volume traces the history of the paper; it gives some account of its struggles; of the astonishing power and influence it rapidly acquired; its quarrels and friendships; its politics and opinions; its Dinner and its "Table"; the origin and plagiarism of its jokes and the sources of its humor; its Cartoonists and the story of their work; its Curiosities and "Charivaretries."

THE Du Maurier Pictures and Stories alone are enough to make the book popular. No Library should be without it.

A NEW WORK BY THAT
POPULAR AUTHOR,

MRS. L. T. MEADE.

GIRLS, NEW AND OLD.

By the author of "Betty: A School Girl," "Bashful Fifteen," "A Sweet Girl Graduate," "The Palace Beautiful," "A Ring of Rubies," "Red Rose and Tiger Lily," "Four on an Island," "The Children of Wilton Chase," "A World of Girls," "Polly: A New-Fashioned Girl."

Each, 12mo, cloth, gilt, with full-page illustrations, \$1.50.

THE CASSELL PUBLISHING CO., 31 EAST 17TH STREET, (UNION SQUARE) NEW YORK.

ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH & CO., NEW YORK.

Algerian Memories.

A BICYCLE TOUR OVER THE ATLAS TO THE SAHARA. By FANNY BULLOCK WORKMAN and WILLIAM HUNTER WORKMAN. With 22 illustrations. 12mo. Cloth ornamental, \$3.00, net.

The volume is suggestive as to the roads to be taken and the best season in the year to make the journey. The reader will obtain a very graphic view, not only of the country, but of the every-day life of the people.

The Doom of The Holy City.

CHRIST AND CAESAR. By LYDIA HOTT PARKER. Small 12mo. Cloth ornamental, \$1.25.

A picture of Jerusalem and Rome in the first century. The historical and fictitious characters, alike Jewish and Roman, are set forth with a vivid realism, while a domestic romance enlivens the shadows of the dark historic background. The work is not only a romance, but a carefully compiled history as well of the political, religious, and social life of the period.

Chronicles of Uganda.

BY REV. R. P. ASHE, M.A., F.R.S., author of "The Two Kings of Uganda." With portrait and 56 illustrations. Small 8vo. Cloth, \$2.00, net.

A faithful and impartial account by one who himself had no small share in the stirring events which have taken place in Uganda during the past five years. His book is full of the most valuable information. The chapters which describe his own travels and adventures are written with a graphic vividness.

Antipas, Son of Chuza.

AND OTHERS WHOM JESUS LOVED. By LOUISE SEYMOUR HOUGHTON. "Except ye be converted and become as little children, ye cannot enter into the Kingdom of Heaven." With 15 full-page illustrations. 12mo. Cloth ornamental, \$1.50.

The author has tried to show the real nature of the Messianic hope held by the various classes from which our Lord's followers were drawn,—the devout, the worldly, the patriots, the ecclesiastical party,—and to trace the gradual change in the views of those who loved him, as his life and teachings led them more and more near to a true apprehension of his Messianic calling. That nearly all the principal characters are children does not argue that the story was written for children only. Its deepest meaning is indeed for their elders, and the key to it lies in the motto on the title-page.

For sale by all Booksellers, or will be sent by mail on receipt of the price. Send for RANDOLPH & CO.'S Complete Catalogue.

ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH & COMPANY, 152 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

Little Susy's Six Birthdays.

SIX TEACHERS, SIX SERVANTS. By Mrs. E. PRENTISS. A new edition, in one volume. With 18 full-page illustrations. Square 8vo. Cloth ornamental, \$2.00.

The "Susy Books" have for many years given delight to thousands of little children wherever the English language is spoken. The present edition has been made in answer to many requests for an issue of the three volumes in one, in a handsome typographical dress with new illustrations.

A (Vest) Pocket History of the Presidents of the United States.

BY THOMAS RAND. Cloth, 25 cents.

A brief sketch, together with a portrait, of each of the Presidents, together with a statement of the principal events of each administration, the figures of population, and other information concerning the various branches of the Government.

Asa of Bethlehem and His Household.

B. C. 4—A. D. 30. 16mo. Cloth ornamental, \$1.25. By MARY ELIZABETH JENNINGS.

A graphic picture of the times and condition of the Jewish people when Christ was born. The old, old story is told with a rare grace and dignity, in which Bible characters and incidents are used in a way that brings the scenes and persons of the time vividly before those who are living their lives to-day.

Christ in Song.

HYMNS OF IMMANUEL. Selected from all ages, with notes, by PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D. A new and enlarged edition. Edited by D. A. Schaff. Two vols. Small 8vo. Limited Edition of 150 copies. \$5.00, net.

A new edition of this work was contemplated by Dr. Schaff. In the present issue his well-known taste and wishes have been carried out. The prefatory notes have been amended where the progress of hymnology has demanded it. A chapter of additional hymns has been added. The selection follows a well-defined order, beginning with the Incarnation and closing with the Ascension. Most of the additional hymns have either been written or gained currency since the original preparation of the work.

Christmas-Tide in Song and Story.

Two vols. Illustrated 16mo. Cloth ornamental, \$2.00. A series of selections in prose and verse from many authors, including poems by Tennyson, Donne, Giles Fletcher, and others, and prose selections from Irving, Dickens, Thackeray, etc.

NEW EDITIONS OF FAVORITE VOLUMES.

Pictures of Swedish Life;

OR, SVENA AND HER CHILDREN. With 24 full-page and numerous text illustrations. 8vo. Cloth ornamental, \$3.75.

The writer of this charming descriptive volume of Swedish life and customs is no mere hurried traveler passing through the country, but one who has lived for many years in the beautiful Northland. The book stands without a rival. It is deeply interesting, delightfully written, and beautifully illustrated.

Gypsying Beyond the Sea.

FROM ENGLISH FIELDS TO SALERNO SHORES. By WILLIAM BEMENT LENT. Two vols. 16mo. With 18 photogravure illustrations. New edition. Two vols. Cloth ornamental, \$3.00.

The author shows himself a thoughtful observer, who studies nature and art and "things" more than people. The whole work is in sharp contrast to the common run of books of travel.

In Cairo and Jerusalem.

AN EASTERN NOTE-BOOK. By MARY THORNE CARPENTER. With numerous illustrations. 12mo. Cloth ornamental, \$1.50.

The author saw with an observing woman's eye some things which the ordinary traveller overlooks, and has given us a series of impressionist pictures every way pleasing and instructive.

Also a new edition of the author's "GIRL'S WINTER IN INDIA." Fully illustrated. 12mo. Cloth ornamental, \$1.50. Sets of the two books, \$2.50.

Under the Nursery Lamp.

SONGS ABOUT THE LITTLE ONES. With 6 full-page photogravures. Daintily bound in blue or white cloth, gilt edges, \$1.25.

This book will win its way to the hearts of all who love little children, and the carefully-selected poetry, by many authors, will be the means of making permanent the appreciation of the book.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY.

Holiday Books.

WORKS OF JOHN BURROUGHS.

A beautiful edition of Mr. Burroughs's writings in nine duodecimo volumes. Printed on cream-tinted laid paper, and bound in a simple but artistic style. With several portraits of Mr. Burroughs and engraved title-pages. Limited to 1000 sets. Price, cloth, gilt top, \$18.50 net, per set; cloth, paper label, untrimmed, \$13.50 net; half calf, gilt top, \$37.00 net.

"One of the most unique series of books that has come from the hands of the printer in this country." "No books will appear during the present season that are likely to surpass them in a simple, rich and chaste style of book-making."—*Boston Herald.*

MRS. JAMESON'S WORKS ON ART.

SACRED AND LEGENDARY ART, 2 vols.
LEGENDS OF THE MONASTIC ORDERS.
LEGENDS OF THE MADONNA.

MEMOIRS OF THE EARLY ITALIAN PAINTERS.
Edited by Miss ESTELLE M. HURL, with a memoir and portrait of Mrs. Jameson. This will form a very beautiful and desirable edition of Mrs. Jameson's Art Works. 5 vols., octavo, bound in simple but artistic style. Each volume contains nearly 100 illustrations, selected from the works of great masters. \$3.00 each; the set, \$15.00.

STANDISH OF STANDISH.

By JANE G. AUSTIN, author of "A Nameless Nobleman," "Betty Alden," etc. With twenty full-page illustrations by FRANK T. MERRILL. Carefully printed, attractively bound. 2 vols., 12mo, gilt top, \$5.00.

Mrs. Austin's most popular novel of the Pilgrims of the Old Plymouth Colony has been illustrated with fine intelligence and exquisite skill by Mr. Merrill, and the two handsome volumes are very beautiful and attractive.

CAMBRIDGE BROWNING.

The Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning. *Cambridge Edition.* In one convenient volume, printed on clear type, opaque paper, and attractively bound. With a biographical sketch, notes, indexes, a fine new portrait and engraved title-page, and a vignette of Asolo. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$3.00; tree calf, or full levant, \$7.00.

This is a triumph of bookmaking, bringing within a single convenient and attractive volume the complete, wonderful, and voluminous product of Browning's genius.

RIVERSIDE POETS.

A specially attractive issue of the Riverside Edition of the Poetical Works of

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, in three volumes;

H. W. LONGFELLOW, in six volumes;

J. R. LOWELL, in four volumes.

J. G. WHITTIER, in four volumes.

Handomely bound in cloth, full gilt. *Sold only in sets* (of each poet, in a neat cloth box), at \$2.00 a volume. Particularly desirable for holiday gifts.

A CENTURY OF CHARADES.

By WILLIAM BELLAMY. A hundred original charades, ingenious in conception and worked out with remarkable skill. *Sixth Thousand.* 18mo, \$1.00.

"The cleverest work of its kind known to English literature."—HENRY A. CLAPP, in *Boston Advertiser.*

MISS REPPLE'S BOOKS.

A new Uniform Edition of these charming volumes:

Books and Men. Points of View.
Essays in Idleness. In the Dozy Hours.
Essays in Miniature.

5 vols., 16mo, in new binding, \$1.35 each; the set, \$6.25.

Holiday Books.

CAMBRIDGE POETS.

Complete Poetical Works
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES,
H. W. LONGFELLOW,
J. G. WHITTIER.

Beautiful volumes, each with a portrait, a vignette, biographical sketch, notes, chronological tables, indexes of titles and first lines. Each, large crown 8vo., \$2.00; half calf, gilt top, \$3.50; tree calf, or full levant, \$5.50.

LAST POEMS OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.

Edited by Professor NORTON. With a fine new portrait, rubricated title and initials. Printed in artistic style, and exquisitely bound in polished buckram. 18mo, \$1.50.

LATER LYRICS.

Selected from his four latest volumes of poetry, by THOMAS HAILLY ALDRICH. A gem of a book like his XXXVI Lyrics and XII Sonnets, and Prior Jerome's Beautiful Book. 18mo, vellum or cloth, \$1.00.

THE WHITTIER YEAR BOOK.

Passages from the Verse and Prose of JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. Carefully printed and tastefully bound, with a fine new portrait of Whittier. 16mo, \$1.00.

MR. RABBIT AT HOME.

A Sequel to "Little Mr. Thimblefinger and his Queer Country." By JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS. With 25 capital illustrations by OLIVER HENFORD. Square 8vo, bound in very attractive style, \$2.00.

THE COURTSHIP OF MILES STANDISH.

A beautiful Popular Holiday Edition of LONGFELLOW's famous Pilgrim poem, with many illustrations by GEORGE H. BOUGHTON, F. T. MERRILL, and others. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.

THE MADONNA OF THE TUBS.

New Popular Edition of one of Miss PHILIPS's most striking and touching stories. With illustrations. Uniform with Mrs. Wiggins's "The Bird's Christmas Carol." 75 cents.

STORIES AND POEMS FOR CHILDREN.

A charming book for boys and girls, by CELIA THAXTER, author of "Among the Isles of Shoals," etc. Edited by SARAH ORNE JEWETT. With a frontispiece illustration. 12mo, \$1.50; Holiday Juvenile style, \$1.50.

THE NIMBLE DOLLAR, WITH OTHER

STORIES. By CHARLES MINOR THOMPSON. With a frontispiece illustration. 16mo, \$1.00.

"These stories appeal to the average reader by their obvious ingenuity and briskness; and they please the reflective by their clever management, their happy touches of observation and reflection, and their charming manner."—*Boston Times.*

LITTLE MISS PHOEBE GAY.

By HELEN DAWES BROWN, author of "The Petrie Estate," etc. With colored cover design and other illustrations. 16mo, \$1.00.

A charming companion book to Miss White's "When Molly was Six," but intended for girls of ten years or thereabout.

THE SONG OF HIAWATHA.

A Popular Holiday Edition of Longfellow's unique poem, with a fine portrait, and 22 full-page illustrations by FREDERIC REMINGTON. Crown 8vo, bound in very attractive style, \$2.00.

A Superb Gift-Book.

A VICTORIAN ANTHOLOGY.

Selections illustrating the Editor's critical review of British poetry in the reign of Victoria ("Victorian Poets"). Selected and edited by EDWARD CLARENCE STEDMAN. With brief biographies of the authors quoted, a fine frontispiece portrait of Queen Victoria and a vignette of the Poets' Corner in Westminster Abbey. Large crown 8vo, bound in attractive library style, \$3.50; full gilt, \$5.00; half calf, \$4.50; full levant, \$6.00. *Large Paper Edition*, limited to 250 copies, printed on paper of the best quality. 3 vols., 8vo, \$10.00 net.

A VICTORIAN ANTHOLOGY.

"Anyone who has studied that marvelously delicate and accurate critical review of British poetry during the reign of Victoria by Mr. E. C. Stedman will admit, without a moment's question, that there is no one on either side of the Atlantic better fitted than he to edit an anthology of the period, which will give much more than a glimpse into the rich contributions which Great Britain has made in the years 1837-1895 to the literature of the finest of arts—poetry. Mr. Stedman's 'Victorian Poets' has deservedly become a standard, both in England and America; and his present volume takes its proper place as a companion book, illustrating with delightful and graphic charm the views of the critic."—*Boston Advertiser.*

A VICTORIAN ANTHOLOGY.

"It would be difficult to imagine a better made anthology, or one more likely to take a permanent place among standard works of reference. We may well be proud as a nation that such a work for English poetry should have been left for an American to perform. The book is one that will prove simply indispensable to students of poetry and cultivated readers alike."—*The Dial*, Chicago.

A VICTORIAN ANTHOLOGY.

"One need not be a constant or a voluminous reader of Victorian poetry to perceive the excellence of Mr. Stedman's 'Anthology,' which represents it in all its varieties, with a fulness never before attempted. He has accomplished what he intended in a broad, scholarly, catholic spirit; and the result is an admirable book, the accuracy of which may be depended on in historical matters and in the trustworthiness of the biographical notes with which it concludes. Readers of his 'Victorian Poets' will want this 'Victorian Anthology'; and readers of this 'Anthology' will want, if they do not already possess, his 'Victorian Poets'."—R. H. Stoddard, in *N. Y. Mail and Express.*

BOOKS OF CRITICISM.

By Mr. STEDMAN.

Victorian Poets.

Including Tennyson, Landor, the Brownings, Arnold, Buchanan, Morris, Swinburne, Rossetti, and others. *Twenty-first Edition.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.25; half calf, \$3.50.

The Nature and Elements of Poetry.

With Topical Analysis and Analytical Index. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.

Poets of America.

Treating Bryant, Whittier, Emerson, Longfellow, Poe, Holmes, Lowell, Whitman, Taylor, etc. *Eleventh Edition.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.25; half calf, \$3.50.

"Mr. Stedman is the ideal critic; for no other could be named so well equipped, not with knowledge alone, or with the critical faculty, but with the useful tact of pen to supply courage to conviction."—*New York Times.*

SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS. SENT, POSTPAID, BY

11 E. 17th St., New York.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., Boston.

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY'S NEW BOOKS.

A PARTIAL LIST of this
Autumn's publications.

COMPLETE Descriptive Cata-
logue sent on application.

HOLIDAY BOOKS.

Joseph Jefferson's Rip Van Winkle.

Being the text of the play as acted by Mr. Jefferson, now for the first time published. Illustrated with many drawings and photogravures of scenes in the play, five of them from paintings by the actor himself. Issued in three editions at \$5.00, \$10.00 and \$25.00, respectively. A charming memorial of this world-renowned play and actor, with an introduction by himself.

An Illustrated Edition of Christie Johnstone.

By CHARLES READE. With 10 full-page photogravures by Wilson de Meza and George Bardwell. Small octavo, \$2.00. Also a limited edition of 100 numbered copies, with plates on satin, \$5.00, net.

The Romance of Prince Eugene.

An idyll under Napoleon I. By ALBERT PULITZER. With 12 full-page photogravure portraits. Elegantly bound, 2 vols., \$5.00. Also a limited large-paper edition, with special features, and very elaborately bound, 2 vols., \$12.00, net.

A Doctor of the Old School.

By IAN MACLAREN. Chapters taken from "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush," and profusely illustrated from drawings by Frederick C. Gordon, made at "Drumtochty." With an introduction by the author specially for this edition. \$2.00.

The Stories of the Wagner Operas.

By Miss H. A. GUERBER. With portrait of Richard Wagner, and 11 full-page illus. \$1.50.

Austin Dobson's Poems.

New and beautiful edition of these delightful verses. With etched portrait of Mr. Dobson by Wm. Strang, and 7 full-page etchings by Lalauze. First edition limited, and issued in four styles at \$5.00, \$10.00, \$15.00 and \$20.00, respectively. In 2 volumes.

Rosina and Other Poems.

By AUSTIN DOBSON. With 50 illustrations by Hugh Thomson. Cloth, full cover in gold, from design by the artist. \$2.00.

Two Seasons in Switzerland.

By Dr. HERBERT MARSH, R.N. Profusely illustrated from photographs of Swiss scenery and characters. \$3.50.

Personal Recollections of Notable People.

By CHARLES K. TUCKERMAN, First Minister Resident of the United States to Greece. Gossipy, anecdotal, and exceedingly interesting recollections of many people of note, as met by the author at home and abroad. 2 vols. \$5.00.

Life of Hans Christian Andersen.

By R. NISBET BAIN. With portrait and illustrations from original drawings, by Andersen. The only biography of one of the most interesting characters in literary history. \$3.50.

Charm and Courtesy in Letter Writing.

By FRANCES BENNETT CALLAWAY. The writer stands alone as a teacher of the art in this country, and her little volume is composed in a literary and sympathetic spirit, and is not a book of forms.

She Stoops to Conquer.

With many illustrations by Fred. C. Gordon. Full cover in gold, gilt edges, \$2.00. Also bound in parchment, \$2.75.

Also, a limited edition of 100 numbered copies, with plates on satin. Original cover, \$5.00, net.

*UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE.

Becket. Illustrated by F. C. Gordon.

The Rivals. Illustrated by Frank M. Gregory.

The School for Scandal. Illustrated by Frank M. Gregory.

Faust. Illustrated by Frank M. Gregory.

A Book of Christmas Verse.

Illustrated in his unique and charming manner by WALTER CRANE. Edited by H. C. BEECHING. A collection of the best verse, inspired by the birth of Christ, from the Middle Ages to our day. \$2.00.

Edmund Spenser's Epithalamion.

A sumptuous edition of Spenser's famous marriage-poem. With over 50 illustrations in black and white by GEORGE WHARTON EDWARDS. Each verse framed in a rich ornamental border and accompanied by a full-page design. Printed on Imperial Japan paper and bound in vellum and full gold. \$7.50. L. P. edition, \$15.

The Gurneys of Earlsam.

Being Memoirs and Letters of the famous Quaker family of which Elizabeth Fry was a member, by AUGUSTUS J. C. HARE, with over 50 illustrations. Those who have read "Memoirs of a Quiet Life," "Two Noble Lives," etc. will need no further introduction to this delightful book. 2 vols., \$6.00 net.

NOVELS AND STORIES.

The Days of Auld Lang Syne.

By IAN MACLAREN. Further sketches of life and character at "Drumtochty," supplementing and completing the series contained in "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush." \$1.25.

Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush.

By IAN MACLAREN. Sixteenth edition. More than 100,000 of this book have already been sold in England and America. Thousands have read and are reading it, and all echo the words of Dr. Nicoll, who "discovered" the author—"I know no living writer who has a greater power of clutching the heart." \$1.25.

Lilith.

A strange romance of thrilling interest and weird spiritual suggestiveness, by GEORGE MACDONALD, author of "Robert Falconer," etc. \$1.25.

Slain by the Doones.

By R. D. BLACKMORE, author of "Lorna Doone," etc. An exciting episode in the history of the famous Doone outlaws, in which familiar characters reappear. Three other stories are included in this volume. \$1.25.

Bernicia.

By AMELIA E. BARR, author of "The Bow of Orange Ribbon," "Friend Olivia," "Jan Vedder's Wife," etc. The scene of this story is laid in London in the time of George II., and the great revivalist, George Whitefield, plays a prominent part in the development of the plot. \$1.25.

Strangers at Lisconnel.

A second series of IRISH IDYLLS by JANE BARLOW, whose earlier books have so charmed a wide circle of appreciative readers. \$1.25.

Miss Grace of All Souls'.

By WM. EDWARDS TIREBUCK. A story of the great lockout of the English colliers, powerfully imagined, intensely dramatic, and deals with a great vital question of social life. \$1.25.

The Little Huguenot.

By MAX PEMBERTON. An exquisite little romance, breathing a tender pathos and a spirit of adventure, wrought with a delicate artistic taste. 75 cents.

BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales.

A new complete edition with an entirely new translation by H. Oskar Sommer, Ph.D. Illustrated with over 100 pictures and initial letters by Arthur J. Gaskin. 2 vols., \$3.50.

Irish Fairy Tales.

The Elf-Errant. By "MOIRA O'NEILL." With illustrations by W. E. F. Britten. \$1.50.

Red Indian Fairy Tales.

Snow Bird and Water Tiger, and Other Fairy Tales. By MARGARET COMPTON. With frontispiece in colour and 16 full-page illustrations by Walter C. Greenough. \$1.50.

A New Story by George Manville Fenn.

Cormorant Crag. A thrilling tale of the Smuggling Days. Uniform with *First in the Field*. Fully illustrated. \$1.50.

A Boy's Story by Standish O'Grady.

The Chain of Gold, or In Crannied Rocks. Illustrated. \$1.25.

A Story of Border Life Among the Indians.

Roger the Ranger. By ELIZA F. POLLARD. Illustrated. Miss Pollard's story follows the fortunes of Montcalm and General Wolfe during the war on the Canadian frontier. \$1.25.

Witch Winnie at Versailles.

By ELIZABETH W. CHAMPNEY, with many illustrations. \$1.50.

Paddy O'Learey and his Learned Pig.

By ELIZABETH W. CHAMPNEY, author of the *Witch Winnie Books*, etc., with numerous illustrations by F. D. Steele. \$1.00.

A New Elsie Book by Martha Finley.

Elsie's Journey on Inland Waters. In her last volume Miss Finley left Elsie and her friends at the World's Fair in Chicago. She now continues their history by bringing them home over the inland waters of our Great Lakes. \$1.25.

A Sherburne Romance.

By AMANDA M. DOUGLAS, author of the *Sherburne* series. \$1.50.

Gypsy's Cousin Joy.

By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. A new edition of this popular girls' story. With 50 illustrations by Mary Fairman Clark. \$1.50.

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY, Fifth Avenue and 21st Street, New York.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, New York and London.

Tales of a Traveller.

By WASHINGTON IRVING. The *Buckthorne Edition*, uniform in general style with the Holiday Editions of "The Alhambra," "Granada," "Kniekerbocker," and "Sketch-Book." Printed from new type, with artistically designed borders by GEORGE WHARTON EDWARDS, and 25 photogravure illustrations from designs by Arthur Rackham, Allan Barraud, F. S. Church, George Wharton Edwards, Henry Sandham, Frederick Dielman, and others. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth extra, \$6.00; three-quarters levant, \$12.00.

Mr. Midshipman Easy.

By Captain MARRYAT. *Malta Edition*. With 16 full-page illustrations by R. F. ZOGRAUM. 8vo, \$2.50.

The Elia Series.

A Selection of Famous Books, offered as specimens of the best literature and of artistic typography and bookmaking. Printed on deckle-edge paper, bound in full ooze calf with gilt tops, 16mo (8½ x 4½ inches), each volume, in box, \$3.25.
There are three different colors of binding, dark green, garnet, and umber.

First Group: The Essays of Elia. 2 vols.—The Discourses of Epictetus.—Sesame and Lilies.—Autobiography of Franklin.—Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius.

Fly-Leaves Series.

Printed in dainty style, on deckle-edge paper, full ooze calf, circuit edges, 16mo, each in box, \$1.75.

1. Verses and Fly-Leaves. By CHARLES STUART CALVERLEY.
2. Novels by Eminent Hands. By WILLIAM M. THACKERAY.
3. The Echo Club. By BAYARD TAYLOR. With a Prologue by RICHARD HENRY STODDARD.

Little Journeys

To the Homes of Good Men and Great. By ELBERT HUBBARD, author of "No Enemy but Himself," etc. Illustrated with 12 portraits, some of which are in photogravure. 16mo, printed on deckle-edge paper, gilt tops, \$1.75.

Echoes of the Playhouse.

Reminiscences of some of the Past Glories of the English Stage. By EDWARD ROBINS, JR. With 16 illustrations from contemporary prints, portraits, etc. Ornamental cloth, \$3.00.

The Midsummer of Italian Art.

Containing an Examination of the Works of Fra Angelico, Michael Angelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, and Correggio. By FRANK PRESTON STRAENS, author of "The Life of Tintoretto," etc. \$3.25.

Love Poems of Three Centuries.

Compiled and arranged by JESSIE F. O'DONNELL. New and Holiday Edition. In 2 vols. Ornamental cloth, 12mo, \$3.50.

American War Ballads.

Edited by GEORGE CARY EGLESTON. Comprising a selection of the most noteworthy ballad poetry produced during the Colonial Period, the Indian Wars, the Revolution, the War of 1812-14, the Mexican War, and the Civil War. Fully illustrated from original designs. New edition, two volumes in one. 12mo, \$1.50.

Lyrics and Ballads of Heine.

Goethe, and Other German Poets. Translated by FRANCES HELLMAN. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 16mo, ornamental cloth, \$1.50.

The Proverbial Philosophy of Confucius.

An Everyday Book. Chosen and arranged by FORSTER H. JENKINS. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The Stories of the Ages.

Uniform with the "Elia" Series. Printed on deckle-edge paper and bound in full rough ooze calf, with gilt tops, 16mo (8½ x 4½ inches), each volume, in box, \$3.25.

There are three different colors of binding, dark green, garnet, and umber.

SELECT TALES FROM THE GESTA ROMANORUM. Translated from the Latin.—HEADLONG HALL. By Thomas Love Peacock.—CRANFORD. By Mrs. Gaskell.—TALES BY HEINRICH ZSCHOKKE.—THE ROSE AND THE RING. By Thackeray. With the author's illustrations.—UNDINE. By De La Motte Fouqué. Illustrated.

The Silver Fairy Book:

Fairy Tales of Other Lands. By a variety of authors. VOLTAIRE, EMILE DE GIRARDIN, WILHELM HAUF, XAVIER MARMIER, etc. With 84 illustrations by H. R. MILAR. 8vo, \$3.00.

About Men:

What Women have Said. An Everyday Book. Compiled and arranged by ROSE PORTER. Uniform with "About Women: What Men have Said." 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00.

Tales from the Field

A Series of Popular Tales from the Norse of P. Ch. ASBJÖRNSSEN. By SIR GEORGE WEBB DASENT, D.C.L., author of "Popular Tales from the Norse." With over 100 original illustrations by MOYR SMITH. 12mo, cloth.

Heroes of the Nations.

New numbers in the "Heroes of the Nations" Series. Large 12mo, illustrated, each, \$1.50; half leather, \$1.75.

No. 15.—Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682-1719. By R. NISBET BAIN, author of "The Life of Gustavus III."

No. 16.—Lorenzo de' Medici. By EDWARD ARMSTRONG, M.A., Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.

No. 17.—Jeanne d'Arc. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Old Diary Leaves.

The True Story of the Theosophical Society. By HENRY STEELE OLOOTT, Founder and President of the Society. Illustrated. 8vo, \$3.00.

The Riviera, Ancient and Modern.

By CHARLES LENTHÉRIC. Chief of the French Government Department of Civil Engineering. Translated by C. WEST, M.D., F.R.C.S.L., Foreign Associate of the National Academy of Medicine of Paris. Large crown 8vo, \$2.00.

Israel Among the Nations.

A Study of the Jews and Antisemitism. By ANATOLE LEROY-BEAULIEU. Translated by FRANCES HELLMAN. Authorized edition for the United States and Europe. 8vo, \$3.00.

The British Barbarians.

A Hill-top Novel. By GRANT ALLEN, author of "The Woman who Did," "The Tents of Shem," etc. American Copyright Edition. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The Red Republic.

A Tale of the Commune. By ROBERT W. CHAMBERS, author of "The King in Yellow," "In the Quarter," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth, ornamental cover, \$1.25.

The Second Madame.

A Memoir of Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchesse d'Orléans. By M. LOUISE McLAUGHLIN, author of "China Painting," "Pottery Decoration," etc. With illustrated head-pieces. 16mo, \$1.25.

Great Men's Sons.

Stories of the Sons of Great Men from Socrates to Napoleon. A book for boys. By ELBRIDGE S. BROOKS, author of "Historic Boys," "Historic Girls," etc. Fully illustrated. 8vo, \$1.50.

Holiday Number of "Notes on New Books," a quarterly bulletin, and prospectuses of the Heroes and Stories of the Nations Series sent on application. Putnam's Portrait Catalogue sent, mail prepaid, on receipt of ten cents.

NOW READY.

THE LETTERS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD. 1848-1888.

Collected and arranged by GEORGE W. E. RUSSELL. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, \$3.00. (Uniform with *Matthew Arnold's other works*.)

The task of collecting and arranging these letters was undertaken in obedience to the wish of Mrs. Matthew Arnold and of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Foster, and Miss Arnold of Fox Hows. Matthew Arnold maintained a constant correspondence with members of his family, and from that correspondence most of these letters have been taken, but several of great interest and value have been added by the kindness of friends and acquaintances. As Mr. Russell says in his prefatory note, "For those who knew Matthew Arnold the peculiar charm of his letters lies in this—that they are, in a word, himself."

New Volume of the "Ex-Libris" Series.

BOOKBINDINGS.

Old and New: Notes of a Book-Lover.

By BRANDER MATTHEWS. With numerous illustrations. Imperial 16mo, satin, cloth, gilt top, \$2.00 net.

John La Forge.

CONSIDERATIONS ON PAINTING.

Lectures Given at the Metropolitan Museum of New York.

By JOHN LA FORGE. 12mo, buckram, \$1.25.

A NEW NOVEL BY F. MARION CRAWFORD.

CASA BRACCIO.

By F. MARION CRAWFORD, author of "Saracinesca," "Sant' Ilario," "Katharine Lauderdale," etc., etc. With 18 full-page illustrations from drawings by Castaigne. 2 vols., 12mo, buckram, in box, \$2.00.

New Novel by the author of "A Modern Man."

A PITILESS PASSION.

By ELLA MACMAHON. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

New Novel by the author of "Joanna Trull Spinster."

THE YEARS THAT THE LOCUST HATH EATEN.

By ANNE E. HOLDSWORTH. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

New Novel by the author of "Tryphena in Love," "Love and Quiet Life," etc.

IN THE SMOKE OF WAR.

A Story of Civil Strife. By WALTER RAYMOND. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

New Novel by the author of "Japs at Home."

A JAPANESE MARRIAGE.

By DOUGLAS SLADEN. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

New Novel by the author of "With Edged Tools," etc.

THE GREY LADY.

By HENRY SETON MERRIMAN. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

READY NEXT WEEK.

By Mrs. Oliphant, author of "Makers of Venice," "Makers of Florence," etc.

THE MAKERS OF MODERN ROME.

By MRS. OLIPHANT. With numerous illustrations by Joseph Pennell and Briton Riviere, engraved on wood by Octave Lacour. 12mo, cloth, gilt, \$2.00. (Uniform with "The Makers of Venice" and "Makers of Florence.")

By Grace King.

NEW ORLEANS,

The Place and the People.

By GRACE KING, author of "Monsieur Motte," "Jean Baptiste Le Moyne," "Balcony Stories," etc. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth.

ADAMS.—The Law of Civilization and Decay. An Essay on History. By BROOKS ADAMS. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.

BALDWIN.—Mental Development in the Child and the Race, Methods, and the Processes. By JAMES MARK BALDWIN, M.A., Ph.D. New Edition. With 17 Figures and 10 Tables. 8vo, cloth, \$2.60.

BARRETT.—A Set of Rogues. Their Wicked Conspiracy, and a True Account of their Travels and Adventures. Together with Many Surprising Things. By FRANK BARRETT, author of "The Admirable Lady Biddy Fane." 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Bible.—The Modern Readers. Bible, Wisdom Series, The Proverbs. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by RICHARD G. MOULTON, M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D. (Penn.) Professor of Literature in English in the University of Chicago. 25mo, cloth, 50 cents.

BRIGHTWEN.—Inmates of My House and Garden. By MRS. BRIGHTWEN, author of "Wild Nature Won by Kindness." Illustrated by Theo. Carreras. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25. (Uniform with Sir John Lubbock's "Pleasures of Life," etc.)

DICKENS.—Our Mutual Friend. By CHARLES DICKENS. With 40 Illustrations by Marcus Stone. Reprint of edition corrected by the author. With an Introduction, etc., by Charles Dickens the Younger. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00. (New Volume of Macmillan's Dickens)

DORR.—The Flower of England's Face. Sketches of English Travel. By JULIA C. H. DORR, author of "Prior Anselmo," etc. 24mo, cloth, 75 cents.

FITZGERALD.—The Letters of Edward Fitzgerald to Fanny Kemble. Collected and Edited, with Notes, by WILLIAM ALDIS WRIGHT. 12mo, cloth (Everley Series), \$1.50.

FLORY and JONES.—A Book about Fans. The History of Fans and Fan-Painting. By M. A. FLORY. With a Chapter on Fan-Collecting. By MARY CADWALADER JONES. Illustrated with numerous reproductions of Antique and Modern Fans, from the Originals and Photographs loaned by private owners. 12mo, buckram, gilt top, \$2.50.

HIATT.—Picture Posters. A Short History of Illustrated Placards, with Many Reproductions of the most Artistic Examples in all Countries. By CHARLES HIATT. With over 100 plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$4.00 net.

MARSHALL.—The Master of the Musicians. A Story of Handel's Days. By EMMA MARSHALL, author of "The White King's Daughter." With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

MITFORD.—Country Stories. By MARY RUSSELL MITFORD. Profusely illustrated by George Morrow. 12mo, cloth, extra gilt edges, \$2.00. (Cranford Series. New Volume.)

PENNELL.—Modern Illustration. By JOSEPH PENNELL, author of "Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen," etc. Profusely illustrated. Imperial 16mo, satin, gilt top, \$3.50 net. (Ex-Libris Series. New Volume.)

PATER.—Miscellaneous Studies. A Series of Essays by WALTER PATER, late Fellow of Brasenose College. Prepared for the press by Charles L. Shadwell, Fellow of Oriel College. 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.

PLATO.—A Selection of Passages from Plato for English Readers. From the Translation by B. JOWETT, M.A., late Master of Balliol College. Edited, with Introduction, by M. J. KNIGHT. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, \$3.50 net.

RINDER.—Old-World Japan. Legends of the Land of the Gods. Retold by FRANK RINDER, with numerous illustrations by T. H. Robinson. Square 12mo, cloth extra, \$2.00.

SHAKESPEARE.—A Midsummer Night's Dream. By WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. With numerous illustrations by Robert Anning Bell. Edited, with an Introduction, by Israel Gollanca. Small 4to, cloth, \$2.00.

SMITH.—Oxford and Her Colleges. A View from the Radcliffe Library. By GOLDWIN SMITH, D.C.L. With 16 illustrations reproduced from photographs. Square 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

Stella and an Unfinished Communication. Studies of the Unseen. By C. H. HINTON, B.A., author of "Scientific Romances," etc. 12mo, cloth.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of their New Books, suitable for CHRISTMAS and NEW YEARS PRESENTS, now ready, and will be sent FREE to any address on application.

MACMILLAN & COMPANY, 66 Fifth Avenue, New York.

The Critic

(ESTABLISHED IN 1881)

Published every Week, at 287 Fourth Avenue, New York

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1895

The Recent Social Change in England

ANY person who now goes to England after a long absence will be much struck by the social changes which have been taking place in that country. I first went there in 1870. At that time you still saw people who seemed to belong to the old order of things. I remember, for instance, that just after landing in England I was put up at a club frequented mostly by men advanced in years. On the occasion of one of my first visits, two old gentlemen were with myself the only occupants of the reading-room. They were arguing with voices that were strange and extraordinary to me—very bold voices, such voices as I had never heard off the stage, which, I dare say, reproduces for Americans the peculiarity of English speech. The subject was Oliver Cromwell. One, in a high piping falsetto, slowly told out the words, "Oliver Cromwell was a very clever man." His companion, a larger man and not so old, in a voice which came from a good many feet underground, exploded with the anathema, "A very clever man but a—— scoundrel." It will be easy to imagine the pleasure of an American youth, fresh landed on the shores of the old world, at the discovery of a place where the character of Oliver Cromwell was still a burning question.

Again, I remember going to stay in a country house and having some conversation about slavery with a gentleman of the neighborhood who had been asked in to dinner. He was a stout and ruddy-visaged person, with a handsome and honest countenance and a complexion indicating a choleric and impetuous disposition; the complexion probably the result of the regular consumption of the appropriate port—the whole man, indeed, an excellent specimen of that semi-military country gentleman with whom we are familiar in novels and on the stage, his talk and manner of thought very suggestive of Marryat and Tom Cringle. He told me that his family had been nearly ruined by the abolition of slavery in the West Indies, which, he said, he had always thought an act of outrageous injustice. Not a bad piece of old-time Toryism this seemed to be.

There were in those days other very noticeable figures of old men. I remember one who resembled the men of the Regency. Thackeray said that those men of 1823 had a vigor and a force which none of their successors equalled. The person I have in mind was a survivor of them. He was, of course, at this time in extreme old age. He went rarely in society, seeming to prefer to keep what vitality he retained for certain occasions at court in which, owing no doubt to his fine appearance, he was assigned a conspicuous part. At ordinary times he had the feeble gait and the querulous voice of an old man; but on these occasions he was an altogether different person. Whether he had drunk of some vital elixir I know not, but the whole man became instinct with buoyant vigor. Perhaps, if you were of a very skeptical turn of mind, you had your query as to how long the potion would retain its efficacy, and your hope was that it would be until he could be got home and to bed. But in the meantime, how elate and alert he was—"the herald Mercury, new lighted!" He was really a very fine old man; at eighty his hair had not a particle of gray; he had a fair quantity of it and it was of the natural color, which was reddish and matched the hue of his ruddy cheek. His head, elegantly shaped, was set like a ball in a socket above the high collar, and he moved with a very dashing air of the military buck and dandy—spurs shining, trousers smart and tight and a jingling sword with which he was eager to cut in pieces the battalion of the enemy he was looking for—in his heart evidently persuaded of the inferiority to his contemporaries of the men around him.

Types of this sort, of which there were then plenty, are much rarer now than in 1870.

The change in England, however, that especially strikes one is in the general tone of society. The most evident feature of this change is its democratic character. The new society which has lately come up in England, and which is in part composed of artists and men-of-letters, is an evidence of this change. Until within a very few years, there has been only one society in London. Up to fifty years ago the literary and artistic coteries of London were accessory to this great society, and were to some extent included in it. In 1870, the year in which my acquaintance with England began, there was a society of artists and people of letters, but this society was quite to one side. It existed, but it was not at all in competition with the great ruling society of the country. But since that day there has come up a society composed mainly of artists, men-of-letters and the more successful among the commercial class, with a sprinkling of the aristocratic class, which thinks very highly indeed of itself and has every reason to do so. This society has its relations and points of contact with the older society. It is this society which is described with so much skill and spirit by du Maurier in *Punch*. The drawings of that periodical, it may be remarked, will give the historical student a very good picture of the alterations which have been going on in English society during the past half-century. A comparison of the drawings of Leech and du Maurier gives a good idea of the differences between the social England of 1850 and 1890. Leech was much the broader, simpler and more national artist of the two. He described the characters of English society as it was known in his day—the parson, the soldier, the merchant, the squire. It was the British people that he drew. Du Maurier, on the other hand, is much more an artist of the drawing-room. He represents London society and, in particular, that part of London society which I have just mentioned. One might say that his art shows now and then something of that quality of imitation which is a characteristic of the society it represents. That imitation is perhaps the least admirable quality of English social life. Freedom and spontaneity of mind are essential to grace and to beautiful and pleasure-giving manners.

The upper class is, of course, without this quality of imitation. It sets, and does not follow, the example. In many important respects, however, that class is no longer what it was once. An incident of the general democratic change is that the upper class tends to part with its points of superiority. Its members have not the power they once had, nor quite the respect and consideration. *Noblesse oblige*, and with the diminution of position the obligation diminishes. They yet retain their social power, of course; but that place which they once had, at the head of almost every kind of intellectual and practical activity, they have no longer. As their former occupation and authority are taken away from them, they tend more and more—of course with many exceptions—to give themselves up to material amusement and enjoyment. That they were not so absorbed in pleasure fifty years ago, the memoirs of that time prove. I have heard the late Mr. Hayward, whose knowledge of English society was extensive and intimate, say that, when he thought of the people who led London society when he first came up to London in 1840 and compared them with the people who have led that society of recent years, he was unable to express his sense of the difference. You may say that this was the sentiment of a *laudator temporis acti*. I do not believe it. I have no doubt that the difference was as wide and as real as it seemed to him to be.

Indeed, anyone who has known London as much as twenty years will be prepared to accept Mr. Hayward's remark as the truth. Some of the old men whom I saw in England in 1870 had a look which the younger men had not, and they were still more unlike the men of to-day. It is, of course, true that distinction is rather the quality of the old than the young, but even this consideration is not sufficient to account for the difference. The late Lord Clarendon, who died in 1870, was at the time of his death the Foreign Secretary. It would be difficult to exaggerate the beautiful distinction of that old man. I am yet able to recall the slight and tall figure, the small and graceful head and the excessive elegance of his features. In those days of the early summer of 1870 he had that expression of weakness and gentleness, and, if one may say so, of deference to the strong and the youthful, which is so touching in the old. One fancied that he was saying, "I have before my mind's eye many famous and splendid scenes of which I have been a part, filled with the stately figures of illustrious men, and from which the shining forms of lovely and distinguished women were not absent. But all that is past and the world is yours." This sort of bearing is especially charming in those whose days have been full of fame and brilliant activity. Did not the history of Europe for the last forty years contain the record of his courage, energy and ability? His person expressed his distinguished past. He had been one of a dozen men who had ruled England, and to a considerable degree the rest of the world, from the drawing-rooms of good society, and he looked it.

But it is not in England only that the fine manners of a former day are ceasing to exist. These characteristics are everywhere disappearing, to be succeeded no doubt by other qualities as admirable and perhaps of greater value, but still different. This is as true of our own as of other countries. We may all of us remember old men we have known in our youth, who have left few, if any, that are like them. Such a man was the late Charles King, President of Columbia College. Who that has known him can forget the good humor, the high breeding, the boyish animal spirits of that brilliant and charming old man? I was never tired, when a freshman, of seeing him walk into the chapel at morning prayers. Tall and erect and somewhat portly, as was proper at his age, his black silk gown wrapped around him, he advanced up the space between the two rows of students with a movement and attitude which were stately, and were at the same time full of gaiety, and had, one might even say, as much of jollity as was consistent with the proprieties of his position and the occasion. There was so much good nature, grace and pleasant distinction in the salutation which he gave us on either side. He had the furrowed features of an old man, but his head was carried with a liveliness altogether inconsistent with the idea of his being old, and there was a youthfulness even in the white curls which clustered upon his forehead and about his temples, and which he seemed to wear as if in a delightful defiance of time and age.

Young eyes are very sharp, and perhaps we had an impression that he was not the most serious educator that ever was. We had no great belief in his wrath, which had to our ears a perfunctory and superficial character, and which struck terror into the mind of no adolescent offender. But he was such a lesson to us all of what a gentleman might be. We may be sure that such manners and such a presence as his rested upon fine personal traits. I am certain they were the expression of a frank and generous disposition and a quick sympathy for whatever was to be liked and admired. We no doubt have abler and more learned men than Mr. King, and men as urbane and generous as he; but with regard to those external traits which have been mentioned, are there many figures of old men among us like him? I think not. If the above should seem to the reader to be the notion of an impressive freshman, I might add that Mr. Motley, who had

seen the manners of many men and cities, had the same opinion of Mr. King that I had.

The democratic change has, of course, been very far-reaching. A word may be said about the relation of the democratic change to literature. There are traces that the democratic advance has had its effect on contemporary English literature. Up to this time, the upper class has been in control of literature in England. The universities and the public schools until a comparatively late period have been upper-class institutions, and have received the impress of the ideas of that class. The result has been that English literary style has had a very gentlemanlike character. I doubt if classical education has had the same result in any other country. The most noticeable quality of English style, as taught by the universities, has been a combination of elegance and solidity. Read the best specimens of that style, whether in prose or verse, and you find it solid and shining, with a sober elegance, like good old mahogany. This quality English literature has retained till very recently. I have, for instance, a little volume of translations of Horace, who has been called the most gentlemanlike of the poets of antiquity, and who for that reason perhaps has been a favorite with English scholars. These translations are by different English writers, and one cannot but admire the finished strength, the taste and the sense with which they are executed. The writers belong to the earlier half of this century. They are mostly clergymen, and it is delightful to see the zest with which these accomplished men engage in their charming task. It is particularly amusing to witness the zeal with which this or that Archdeacon or Canon, in the study of his country rectory, lends his fine literary skill and perception to the interpretation of sentiments which he must as a Christian priest very strongly condemn. Of the taste and skill, however, there can be no question. Will the English preserve this fine literary quality? Will it not disappear with the spread of democracy and with the more extensive cultivation of natural science in the schools? I have thought I have seen some indications that it was in danger of departing, that the younger men were writing with more of the restlessness and unreserve of modern days. It may be that their ways are an improvement upon those of their fathers and grandfathers; there was something limited and constrained in the manner of the older writers. But who would not be sorry to have such admirable literary qualities cease to exist?

Every change implies the loss of some good things. There is no doubt, however, that the general result of the alterations which have been in progress in England is to make England happier and the English more attractive. The few may have been obliged to part with some of their advantages, but the many have been the gainers. Life for them is brighter than it was formerly. Anyone who visits England now and who has known it for a number of years past must be struck by the growing brightness of the country. This is especially evident in London. Disraeli said in "Endymion" that the London of his youth had been a very dull place, but that modern London was a very amusing one. The advance of democracy has had, no doubt, much to do with this change.

A general effect of the change will be to make England and the English more attractive to foreigners. Perhaps there never was a time when the character of the English was so unattractive as during the middle third of this century. They then retained all the unpleasant traits that had ever belonged to them and they had acquired some new ones that were peculiar to that period. They still had that denseness of perception which foreigners have always observed in them, and which had characterized them as a people certainly since the time of Elizabeth. To this they had added that British snobbery, which I believe to be recent, and that self-consciousness which is so unlike the simple-heartedness of the eighteenth century. There was also that steady self-appre-

ciation, never an agreeable trait to any but its possessor, which was the result of their success in the conflicts with Napoleon and of the prosperity which followed those wars. These characteristics had by no means disappeared in 1870, and I do not say that they have no existence now; but there has been a great improvement. There is, I fancy, a change in the direction of intelligence, and, although there is still a great deal of snobbery, a decided improvement has taken place in that regard. There is also far less of that rigid self-conceit of fifty years ago. The country becomes every year brighter, less insular and more cosmopolitan, and therefore more agreeable to visit.

E. S. NADAL.

Literature

The Abbey Shakespeare

The Comedies of Shakespeare. With many drawings by Edwin A. Abbey. Four volumes. Harper & Bros.

THIS IS THE MOST considerable work of the season in the way of book illustration. The drawings, or most of them, have appeared from time to time during the last few years in the pages of *Harper's Monthly*, but they are, as a rule, more adequately printed in these handsome volumes. As a draughtsman in pen-and-ink, Mr. Abbey is master of an exceedingly graceful line and knows how to obtain rich effects of color with very simple means. But he has never paid much attention to the requirements of engravers and printers, and it has therefore put the latter on their mettle to present his work as satisfactorily as they have done here. In "Much Ado About Nothing," which begins the collection, pen-and-ink drawings are the most numerous, and nothing can be more charming than the little figures of Benedick and Beatrice in the opening scene. The scene in which Benedick sings, in the second act, is reproduced in photogravure from a drawing with the brush, and is likewise a very successful piece of reproductive work. In "As You Like It" the types of Rosalind and Celia, Orlando and the melancholy Jaques have never been better conceived by an artist. Mr. Abbey's touchstone is the essence of clownish wisdom, and his Audrey looks more than a match for the clown.

If he shows himself familiar with Renaissance furniture and costumes in the plays, the scene of which is supposed to be laid in France or Italy, Mr. Abbey is no less at home in ancient Greece, as is shown in his illustrations to "The Comedy of Errors," where we find ourselves on the quays or in the narrow streets of Ephesus, and in Perdita's vine-clad arbor, and in the shrine of the oracle in "A Winter's Tale." The artist succeeds better in his fanciful drawings to "A Midsummer-Night's Dream" than in those to "The Tempest." His Ariel is hardly sprightly enough, or his Caliban monstrous enough; but Oberon on his bat's back, and Titania with her moth's wings, are as graceful, if not as comical, as Doyle's or Meadows's fairies. Mr. Abbey's roysterers and rustics are seldom substantial enough to stand for Shakespeare's. His Sir Toby lacks both paunch and muscle, his Sly is but the shadow of a tinker. But his women are always excellent, and there is no mistaking the shrewish Katherine, the enterprising Portia, the roguish Jessica, or the merry Mistress Anne Page. He is happiest, too, in the surroundings and scenery of the English plays, and it would probably be difficult for a professed antiquary to find anything to cavil at in his reconstruction of old, gabled, balconied, oriel-windowed Windsor.

On the whole, these drawings constitute the artist's best work. He has had inspiration here (as what illustrator would not have?) for the display of every side of his talent. He has suggested tropical sunshine and shadow in his picture of the meeting of Ferdinand and Miranda, storm and gloom in the "Winter's Tale"; and his command of all sorts of accessories is shown in his interiors, the patterns of robes and stuffs, the carvings of mantle pieces, wrought-iron trellises, Venetian capitals, pilasters and coffered ceilings. The little glimpses

of distant landscape seen through arched windows, the dark boles of trees, are all characteristic of the countries intended. In "The Merchant of Venice" we have the banks of the Brenta, in "As You Like It" the forest of Arden. In fact, he might in this matter be charged with over-conscientiousness, seeing that to Shakespeare Bohemia bordered on the sea, and Caliban's isle was but a short voyage from Naples. But we have grown to require this historical and geographical exactness even on the stage, where it sometimes works havoc with one's enjoyment of the play. In a book it is harmless, and may even add to our pleasure. And then, Mr. Abbey's learning does not lie heavily on his imagination. It is never that which strikes us first, but rather the dramatic situation, the action and grouping of his little figures, their expressive gestures, and the appropriateness of the scene to what is going on. The printing and the make-up of the volumes are worthy of the uncommon talent of the artist.

"The Wood Beyond the World"

By William Morris. Roberts Bros.

THE REPRODUCTION OF the antique—antique furniture, antique buildings, antique bindings—is one of the harmless and pleasant manias of the day, not likely, itself, to become antique. Innumerable things the ancients did better than we; their simpler lives left them more time to work well, to finish carefully, to elaborate winsomely and tenderly, to fill every crevice of a carving with loving detail, every corner of a choir, every wrinkle of a great grey cathedral, with genius and invention. Such lives, calm, loving, artistic, deliberate, were worth living, and the results, as we see them to-day, are often beautiful and instructive beyond description. That the passion for antiquity should strongly invade the modern mind, restless and *insouciant* as it is, is not wonderful, and that it should reappear and reproduce itself in literature and art is the most natural thing in the world. A pre-Raphaelite school in literary form has been gradually arising, as distinct in flavor, as archaic in physiognomy, as the long-drawn angels and gorgeous attenuations of the Fra Angelico school of art. It is difficult to say whether the school has been altogether a success. Rossetti's "Blessed Damozel" is a bit of sparkling foam cast up by this medieval sea, glimmerings and glimpses of which float in less definite form through the lovely iambs of the "Idylls of the King." Loving study of literary and plastic medievalism pervades many of the recent most remarkable contributions to the thought, the sculpture, the architecture of the age.

William Morris, the artist-printer and poet, has been particularly successful in many directions in representing the artistic spiritualities of the Long Ago, in endowing them with flesh and blood, in making them bloom and breathe for us anew in the fair realms of "The Earthly Paradise," and in calling them eloquently back to help us battle with carnality in high places. Many readers are already familiar with his delightful "Saga Library," in which Iceland has laid its enchanted hand on the poet and persuaded him to translate its wondrous legendary lore into nervous and brilliant English of the days of Chaucer. He is even now engaged on that great battailous poem of "Beowulf" whose dragon-terrors and arduous delights he is converting from rugged West-Saxon into powerful idiom of the pre-Shakespeareans. "The Wood Beyond the World" is a prose romance of the olden time, couched, not in the craven English of this sickly decade, with its hunger-spot in each cheek and its hectic flush of morbid sentimentalism overspreading its faded physiognomy: it is in flavorful archaic English quite intelligible to the nineteenth-century reader, quaint withal and very Saxon in its monosyllables. It is a very successful imitation of the romance of chivalry as to form, and the spirit of the ancient days is well caught, too—a morsel for the lover of the antique to roll under his tongue.

"The Alps from End to End"

By Sir William Martin Conway. Macmillan & Co.

THE AUTHOR of this elegant volume is a veteran climber, having been nearly a quarter of a century engaged in the search for new heights to conquer among the Himalayas as well as the Alps; but he writes with the enthusiasm of a youthful pioneer in this line of venturesome heroism. The story of his exploits is intensely interesting. It quite carries away the reader, who, as he sits by the fireside with the book in hand, almost imagines himself struggling up each Alpine slope and crying "Excelsior," like Longfellow's ambitious youth. As Mrs. Browning says in one of her sonnets,

"We walk upon
The shadow of hills across a level thrown,
And pant like climbers."

The hills are imaginary ones, but they seem so real that our muscles feel the strain of sympathetic companionship with our author as he tells the tale of his mountaineering achievements. It occurred to Sir William that new interest might be found among the Alps by taking the whole range in a continuous route—"a combination of climbs, the descent from each ending at the starting-point for the next, so that a climber might begin at one extremity of the snowy range and walk up and down through its midst to the other extremity over a continuous series of peaks and passes." Of course, a countless variety of such lines might be laid out across the region, some of which would take years to traverse, but the route selected was one which it was estimated that an experienced climber could accomplish in three months. Starting from the Colle di Tenda, the southern limit of the Alps, it went over the summit of Mont Blanc, thence by the northern Oberland ridge and its eastward continuations, and then across the Tyrol, "the final goal being the Ankogel, the last snowy peak in the direction of Vienna, some two hundred miles from that city." The whole distance was about a thousand miles, in which twenty-one mountains and thirty-nine passes had to be crossed; but the plan was triumphantly carried out by Sir William and his party. They met with no very startling adventures, never losing a life and only now and then losing their way, but their experiences were sufficiently varied and exciting to make the record of them as fascinating as we have pronounced it. The 100 full-page illustrations from photographs and sketches taken *en route* materially enhance its interest. Sir William has a keen eye for scenery, and a graphic skill in describing it. Here is a bit from the opening chapter as a sample:—

"A more beautiful walk than that upon which we now entered it would be impossible to imagine. We mounted slowly up zig-zag, through the village of Stroppio and round the cirque of grass-slopes above it, all the gay afternoon. No meadows are sweeter than the meadows of Stroppio in early June, carpeted with flowers, here in masses of white, higher up dashed all across with gentian blue. We passed an old church, then another. Four of them stand in a row along a steep mountain arm. The view developed both into the entrancing valley and over the Piedmontese plain. Dots of light, where the sun shone on white house walls, sparkled upon it; purple cloud-shadows strewn it; blue Apennines, over which a long wave of delicate cloud poured from the South to melt into violet mist upon the plain, bordered it far away."

But all is not *couleur de rose* in Alpine climbing. Here is a picture of a different sort:—

"The path to Tignes by no means descends into the lap of luxury. I doubt whether all the Alps hold a fouler inn than the *Grand Hotel des Touristes chez Révial Florentin*. Cows are stalled in the kitchen and common dining-room on the ground floor. There is not a chair in the house. There is nowhere one clean square inch. No cheesemaker's chalet that ever I entered compared for filth with this loathsome den. And the food is equal to the accommodation: sour bread, rancid butter, deformed and dirty knives and forks, meat of undiscoverable sort and peculiar aroma, and a chicken the like of which I only saw once before, when the ancient rooster of a village in the Lepontines was sacri-

ficed for me, and, being cooked, turned out a semi-transparent mass of muscle, from which even an ice-axe rebounded in dismay."

Experiences like this, and the other trials and vexations of this kind of "high life," do not discourage our traveller. After an extremely hard day in the neighborhood of Zermatt he writes:—"Thus ended a day which was, if you please, fatiguing and sometimes painful, but which left behind it an extraordinary stimulus. Such struggles with nature produce a moral invigoration of enduring value. They work the mind free of sentimental cobwebs and foolish imagining. They bring a man in contact with cold, stony reality and call forth all that is best in his nature. They act as moral tonics. Of all the time I have spent in the mountains, such days as these have possessed upon the whole the most enduring value." Nor is such travel without its humors. While in the Tyrol, Sir William writes:—"There were no books in the Schamella Hut, but there was a printed paper of rules that was better far than most comic journals." Here are some extracts from the English column:—

"We recommend to the travellers * * * in general to take in consideration by every direction for the most attentive management and keep cleanliness in the shelter-hut itself like as the next surrounding of it. * * * The foundation of voluntary donations, has the purpose to accomplish the furnitures of the shelter-huts and to contribute to the comfort for the stay, and besides that, it may be recommended to all visitors of the shelter-huts, to their kind attention."

We had marked several other passages for quotation, but these will suffice to give the reader a taste of the varied quality of the book. Its practical value for the tourist in the High Alps is increased by the concluding chapter, contributed by Mr. W. A. B. Coolidge, who gives suggestions for a similar journey, to be spread over three or more seasons, through the Western and Central Alps.

"The Second Jungle Book"

By Rudyard Kipling. The Century Co.

WHEN PETER TURNED to the sons of Zebedee and Thomas called Didymus, and quietly remarked, "I go a-fishing," there was but one reply as they looked at the weather; and when the whisper of Rudyard Kipling runs around the world, "I go a-jungling," as with Thomas called Didymus and the Zebedees, there is but one thing to say:—"We also go with thee"—which is according to the twenty-first chapter of John and our own inclinations. Those who hungrily devoured the first "Jungle Book" can find no better word to greet the news of this one than the *bon-mot* of the Jackal:—"I am become fat through merely hearing about so much good eating," while with rapt eyes and watering mouth he listened to the *menus* of the Crocodile.

Of course, the really clever thing for the discerning critic who dispenses immortality to genius, is to point out the fact that this is the second volume of Jungle stories, and that therefore—it is not the first. Mr. Kipling can hardly hope to escape the suspicion of success with which the reviewer goes gloating to his work, and that dutiful indifference to fame with which it will have to be said that "the author of the Jungle stories, in making a defiant exception of himself, has failed in a very creditable manner and is to be congratulated upon a very readable imitation of what no man could do but once." Which is the critic's praise. For who can say what would become of us, looked we not about for clouds on which to hang our silver linings? But what this second volume lacks in newness it gains in Kiplingness. Mr. Kipling has gone further into himself—further under the overhanging branches of that living Jungle-soul of his, where are the peering eyes and where they talk about us in the leaves, and we—poor little civilized wretches,—with a hush in our hearts and breathless trembling delight, we softly pick our way through the land of The Silent One from which erewhile we were banished for our brains and for beginning theology.

The assertion of the cynical Crane, "No one can be all happy from his beak to his tail," will be contradicted by those who wander through the wood-light to hear him say it, or dream with Mowgli the loveliest killing dreams—asleep in the folds of Kaa. Not since Adam was driven from the Jungle has there been anyone to let us in. Noah had some excellent ideas in this direction, and seems to have been on good speaking terms with Hathi and Baloo and the rest, but it has remained for Mr. Kipling to prove to us, above all the warfare of life, the essential brutish brotherhood that links forever all the mouths and stomachs of the world. Basing his work upon the latent Mowgli in us all, he has created one of the most masterful illusions of literature. It almost makes a man think with his stomach to read the Jungle through. We have had our souls revealed to us, but we had never guessed what fascinating carnivora we were until we had taken rooms and board with Father and Mother Wolf, or watched Mowgli hunting on the tree-road, or waiting on a branch, "sharpening his knife on the sole of his foot and singing to himself." And when Hathi is trumpeting through the streets and crunching the homes of the people under his mighty feet, it is a racy surprise when morality wakes and we catch our precious missionary souls in the very act of being jubilant over the total destruction of a Hindoo village by the beasts of the field. One blinks a little—hopes they were resigned,—and then eagerly rushes on to see what Mowgli will kill next. It is the office of books to give us experience without having it, and no man can be said to have finished his education until he has gone through these deliciously murderous feelings, and learned for once, at least, what his real capacities are, whether he lives up to them or not.

It is not the least of Mr. Kipling's feats that he so skilfully eludes everyone of his difficulties except the vegetarian, and gives to his tales that combined effect of dripping blood, and Christian love for the slayer which seems to be the peculiar logic and charm of the Jungle climate. Nothing could be more triumphant than his evasion of the tender heart—his power to modulate, for the small boy who reads, the adorable bloodthirstiness of a tiger into a mere good appetite, or into a beautiful growling game. To the ventriloquism of these stories, the metaphors like low voices of the forest that sound through the lines, and the passing of words like stealthy feet—to these inspirations of atmosphere the critic must yield either the forbidden superlative, or the superlative of silence. Mr. Kipling's sincere and intimate dramatic quality is his master-word with all artists, and it does not forsake him from the beginning of Mowgli's jungle joys until at last the shadow of a Mowglienne falls across his spirit and the iron curtain of civilized life closes forever upon the drama of the Man-cub.

And who shall say, when next he comes forth on the trail from church, that humanity is not a gentler Jungle—an Upper Jungle,—that the boundary is not opened from below and the feel of living things more eloquent? Who shall not say that it must indeed be the religion of the heart to hear not alone the words of the unseen ones that faintly reach us from above, but the dumb speech, the living, yearning speech, the warm breath of our brothers in the woods? For surely, the love of Adam when he named them shall walk with us and fellowship shall follow us in the archways of the trees. We go forth. On our trail we feel them wondering, listening through the thicket to their kindred as we pass—and we wonder, too. And when the darkness comes and we turn to the abodes of men, and the soft hunt in the wide-awake night goes through the paths, in strange and timid knowledge and secret sympathy, there is something dim within us that seems to follow them—the soundless feet, hastening through the starlight and the trees. Thus shall life grow larger soon; living our lives above and our lives below. From Shakespeare to Shere Khan the tiger, every heart that beats under the same great sky shall somehow creep to us, shall venture over the borders of the mind, till we think its thoughts. Slowly to the dull human

soul, fumbling under the living mystery of the heavens, shall come more and more that infinite companionship that men have called omnipresence, that infinite kindred that men have called God.

And to this end we owe one more debt to Rudyard Kipling, dramatist, interpreter—the Browning of the brutes.

"Hans Christian Andersen"

A Biography. By R. N. Bain. Illus. Dodd, Mead & Co.

THE PHRASE OF AMIEL, "un esprit de femme dans un caractère d'enfant," exactly describes the curiously feminine and infantile character of the celebrated Dane who for fifty years enchanted all Europe with his fairy-tales and his follies. Never before, perhaps, had the world studied a figure so eccentrically compounded of genius and foolishness, common-sense and fantastic frippery, vanity and humility, shyness and audacious self-assertion—a being reminding one alternately of Molière's marvellous Sganarelles and Scapins, Cervantes's Don Quixote, or the birdlike creatures in the dreams and inventions of Aristophanes. A Midsummer Night's Dream of a man was this quaint cobbler's son, who, born in a shoe-shop in Odense in 1805 (in the trickiest of months—April), might be said almost to have died in a palace in Copenhagen in 1875. As extraordinary as any of his tales was his life—an *eventyr* in the sense of that expressive Danish word in which "adventure" constitutes three-fourths of the meaning. There was something wonderful and fairy-like in it from the time it started in picturesque Odense until a nation rose in honor and erected a statue to the man still living, not long before his death. "Flowers know very well that I love them," he used to say. "Even if I were to stick a peg into the ground, I believe it would grow." He was a human moonstone, full of magical and phenomenal qualities that revealed themselves in whatever he did, whether cutting marvellous landscapes out of paper with a pair of scissors, or arranging queer little bouquets for those with whom he dined, or taking a darning-needle (at the suggestion of Thorvaldsen) and making of it a little masterpiece in prose.

All he needed was to rake in the embers of faded old folk-tales and nursery rhymes, and they kindled into glowing rubies and garnets instinct with color and life. This kindling touch of his is in all his prose work, and there, too, his poetry is to be found, not in the formless epics and dramas *mangels* which he pertinaciously insisted on scribbling to the end of his life, and which were often greeted with uproarious ridicule. Andersen's intellectual outfit, indeed, was of the most singular kind, and furnishes material for a most interesting psychological study. In his case not so much genius and madness as genius and idiocy were near allied: the partition between the two was in his individuality extremely thin, almost translucent. His conduct was generally idiotic, his creations were (in the charming words of old Vasari when he is describing the master-works of Michael Angelo) things divine. Nervous, excitable, self-conscious, self-important, sensitive in the extreme, his character closely resembles Racine's in some of its peculiarities, and Heine's in others. Like his own "Princess and the Pen," everything hurt him: he was born without an epidermis, he lived—and wriggled—in a hot blaze of publicity, and he died with his doors wide open. No amount of harsh experience or bitter scourging from Heiberg or Molbeck toughened his tender feelings, or lessened the irritability of a temperament all nerves—and bleeding nerves at that. He was the Jenny Lind of the fairy-tale, who sang with matchless beauty in an ineloquent and unmelodious language as long as you listened, but stopped instantly, wounded unto death, if you talked or were inattentive.

"They spat on the glow-worm just because it glowed," he said bitterly of his own countrymen; indeed, the way Danish criticism applied the *moxa* to his sensitive spine was both heroic and intolerable. All Europe rang with his praises except little Denmark, which obstinately through

many years refused to honor the prophet who had lifted her out of obscurity. Andersen had actually become a world-wide celebrity when the King complacently informed him that he had seen his name in a French review! The delightful mixture of humor, sentiment and naïveté in his make-up crops out in his "Poet's Bazaar," his grotesquely beautiful tales, with their arabesque luxuriance and prettiness, and in those original works of travel in Sweden and Spain that are unlike any that have ever been written. Mr. Bain's biography of this almost uncanny man, so full of eccentricity, poetry, vanity and temper, is one of the most fascinating we have ever read. His observations on the English translations are excellent, and his knowledge of contemporary Danish literature is copious and exact. In his book, as in Dante's, "Morti li morti, vivi parean vivi."

"Old Dutch and Flemish Masters"

Engraved by Timothy Cole. With Text by Prof. John C. van Dyke and by the Engraver. The Century Co.

SENT TO HOLLAND from Italy to engrave a series of woodcuts after old Dutch and Flemish painters, Mr. Cole acknowledges that it was with a certain sinking of the heart that he began his new task. The collection of small pictures in the Rijks Museum at Amsterdam impressed him as "a dreary waste" compared with the magnificence of Italian frescoes, and he doubtless feared that he could not repeat the success of his former volume. But in reality, this fear was groundless. Mr. Cole is by training and by nature far more in sympathy with Dutch realism and color than with the Italian ideal and its use of the line. His greatest successes in his first volume were in the rendering of the decorative effects of color of the painters of the early Renaissance. He was now to interpret an art in which light and color are almost all, and the result is that he has acquitted himself, on the whole, decidedly better than in his first volume. This is only to say that it is more even, for there are woodcuts in the "Italian Masters" that have never been surpassed, and are perhaps unsurpassable.

Of the various artists included in the present work, Rembrandt is represented by his "Portrait of a Woman" with pearl earrings and pendant brooch, in the Louvre, and by a group from the so-called "Night Watch," by the "Philosopher in Meditation," "The Supper at Emmaus," also in the Louvre, and a larger engraving of the head of Christ from that picture. The latter is one of the engraver's best renderings of expression. It may be objected to this, as to many of the arts, that what an engraver calls the "tints"—that is, the parallel lines that represent, when taken in mass, the color spaces of the original—are rather weak and characterless. But it is only because the engraver was occupied with something more serious than distinction of technique. His great merit, indeed, as an engraver of great pictures is that he can forget the claims of his own art, and simply make use of it to give as good an account as possible of what has been done in another. We are certain that no other engraving of this head can compare with his in the all-important matter of feeling. Frans Hals's "Jolly Man" is engraved in quite a different manner, to express the vigorous handling of that great master of the brush; and the work of the graver quite displaces that of the brush in the "Portrait of a Man" after Ferdinand Bol. This last is "a plain, matter-of-fact subject," says Mr. Cole, referring to the original, and he has treated it in a matter-of-fact, engraver-like way. In engraving van der Helst's Portrait of Paul Potter, Mr. Cole ranges from fairly open line work in the back of the chair to an indistinguishable crossing of white lines in the face. Such work could not be printed on any but the hard-surfaced paper just now affected by printers. Other famous pictures that are here reproduced are Gerard Terburg's well-known "Lute Player," in the Cassel Gallery; Adrian van Ostade's "Fish Market," in the Louvre; the charming little interior, "The Buttery," by Peter de Hoogh, in the Rijks Museum, the engraving of which is wonderfully sympathetic; the often engraved "Thicket" by Ruisdael, with a very good rendering of the great mass of cumulus cloud that almost makes the picture; Hobbema's "Avenue at Middelharnis," with another successfully treated sky; and a "Landscape" after Cuyp, of the engraving of which we do not care to judge without having seen a proof impression, for the use of fine white lining is here carried so far as to suggest a comparison with the half-tone process cut. The text by Mr. Van Dyke is of real value. The notes by the engraver cover too much the same ground, but are always worth reading.

"Victorian Songs"

Collected and Illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. Little, Brown & Co.

IN A HANDSOME VOLUME, got up as a companion to his "Elizabethan Songs in Honour of Love and Beautie," Mr. Garrett has collected and illustrated a corresponding number of "Victorian Songs" of the affections and of nature. With an introduction by Mr. Edmund Gosse and pretty pictures in profusion by Mr. Garrett, these modern lyrics may be expected to go down to a distant posterity, even should they then, as Mr. Gosse intimates may be the case, seem as much alike as European pictures did to the Mikado's art commissioners. Mr. Gosse has much to say on the divorce between poetry and music, of which he seems to approve. The Victorian lyric exists without the lyre. In this, he seems to think we have made much progress; but why should not a man write to a set tune as well as to a set rhythm? What has really happened is that our poets now make their own music, of a sort, as was done by the first lyricists; and our progress has been in getting rid of the publisher's musical composer.

The Victorian age already covers more than half a century, yet no great revolution in taste has occurred in it, because there has been liberty enough without. Since 1830 we have had Tennyson, Christina Rossetti, Aubrey de Vere, the two Brownings, Michael Field, Frederick Locker, William Illingham—a sufficiently large variety of note and pitch, surely, without mentioning the "polished and serene" compositions of Mr. Watson, the inclusion of which Mr. Gosse justifies, though they are not properly lyrics, on the score that they belong to a species of poetry which has particularly appealed to the present age. Mr. Garrett's pictures are mostly dreams of female loveliness in photogravure and printed in colored inks; but his little head-pieces, also printed in color, are hardly less captivating. Publisher and printer have done their best for the work, which is one of the most beautiful gift-books of the season.

"Black Beauty," Gaily Caparisoned

WE HAVE WONDERED, for years, at the singular blindness to an opportunity which has caused the publishers of America to overlook "Black Beauty," when in quest of a book that might profitably be put forth in a pretty dress. The stalls fairly groaned under editions issued at a price that hardly paid for the press-work, and got up in a style that made them fit presents to coachmen, footmen and hostlers—the fate for which they were intended. Everybody was thought of but the buyer who could afford to pay for a dainty copy of this altogether delightful autobiography of a horse. Heretofore the story seems to have been regarded simply as a tract, and a tract it surely is, teaching humanity none the less potently because it teaches it by indirection. But it is something more than a tract: it is a wholesome and fascinating tale, and the publishers who have brought it out afresh in two prettily illustrated and prettily printed editions have shown a true appreciation of its lasting worth. (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)

New Books and New Editions

A SUPERB EDITION of Washington Irving's "Tales of a Traveler," in two volumes, contains illustrations by Frederick Dielman, Arthur Rackham, W. J. Wilson, F. S. Church, Allen Barrand and Henry Sandham, and reproductions of old prints of the Belfry of Bruges, the Pont Neuf at Paris, and of a few photographs of views in Italian cities. The borders, the design for the title-page and the cover design are by George Wharton Edwards, and the initials by Walter C. Greenough. The book is in every way worthy to stand beside its author's other works, published in similar sumptuous manner by the same publishers. In fact, as a work of book-making, this edition may be said to be practically perfect. (G. P. Putnam's Sons.)—ONE OF THE BOOKS that Irving liked, a book that received his and Scott's warmest commendation, has just been republished in two volumes, bound in green cloth, stamped in gold. This is G. P. R. James's "Richelieu," undoubtedly the best, as it was one of the earliest, of this prolific author's numerous historical romances. The total result of James's literary activity was, we believe, seventy-seven works in 198 volumes. We venture to predict that he who takes up this romance in its present handsome dress will feel tempted to dip into this author's other works. (G. P. Putnam's Sons.)

MRS. JAMESON'S "Sacred and Legendary Art" is well known as an authoritative book on its subject, which is not so much the work of the great religious painters as the theological or legendary matters which their pictures were intended to illustrate. But Mrs.

Jameson died in 1860, and since then the opinions of the best-informed critics as to the authorship of many of the works cited by her have changed, and the ownership of several of the pictures themselves has changed, also. In preparing a new edition, Miss Estelle N. Hurlb has consulted a long list of authorities, which were not made use of by the author, and in these two particulars has brought the work up to date. A considerable number of new engravings, an index of places and a general index will aid in making these two handsome volumes a real aid to the student. (Houghton, Mifflin & Co.)—EDWIN LORD WEEKS, the well-known painter of Oriental life, and F. Marion Crawford, who is at home everywhere, give, the latter in type, the former in a series of sketches reproduced, some in half-tone and some by wood-engraving, a picture of the Constantinople of to-day which may be put beside Gautier's pictures of the Constantinople of the day before yesterday. For the most part it is the same city, and Gautier's description, instead of Mr. Crawford's, might accompany Mr. Weeks's drawings of the motley crowd on Galata Bridge, of the streets paved with dogs of all ages and conditions, of the clouds of pigeons in the courtyards of the mosques, the picnic parties at the Sweet Waters of Europe, and the multitude of picturesque types—Armenians, Greeks, Turks and "Franks"; ice-cream sellers, beggars, water-carriers and fruit sellers. The cover is stamped in a Turkish design in green and blue. Of the illustrations those that have been engraved on wood look by far the best. (Charles Scribner's Sons.)

* * *

THE MALTA EDITION (expurgated) of Captain Marryat's "Mr. Midshipman Easy" is a handsome one, in large, clear type, expansive margins, and canvas cover with a symbolic design of green dolphins and red anchors impressed on it. The illustrations, reproduced mostly in half-tone, are from drawings by Mr. Zogbaum, whose middies and Jack Tars are, if anything, truer to the life than his author's. Some pen-and-ink drawings, photo-engraved and printed in brown ink on a colored ground from which the high lights have been cut away, showing the white paper, recall certain old Italian engravings done somewhat in this manner, and suggest that with a nearer approach to the older work, which has a deeper ground-tone and a firmer line, the method may be revived with success for purposes of book illustration. The pen-and-ink chapter-headings are extremely clever. (G. P. Putnam's Sons.)—THOMAS NELSON PAGE'S plantation idyl, "Unc' Edinburg," comes to us in a new edition, in a pretty cover of grey and gold and with several full-page illustrations in half-tone by Mr. B. West Clinedinst. The artist is evidently familiar not only with Southern scenery and the costumes of the days before the War, but with Southern manners and customs, and his Marse George fiddling for the Negroes, his Miss Charlotte tripping down the stairs, are figures such as it would not be difficult to meet with. (Charles Scribner's Sons.)

* * *

WE FIND DR. HENRY VAN DYKE'S "Story of the Other Wise Man" appropriate to the days and time of the Magi who came from the morning-lands to find the King in the manger-cradle. Green, dark blue and gold are the colors of the binding, suggesting the bordered robes of wise men who look into the roots of things and seek to solve mysteries by a study of the stars. Inwardly this recent child of Dr. van Dyke's brain is all glorious with simplicity and beauty. Caspar, Melchior and Balthasar, the three wise men who journeyed under the trail of the star, were the companions of Artaban, who also sought to find the King. In a house with floors laid with tiles of dark blue veined with white, and from the four corners of whose roof there hung four golden magic-wheels called the tongues of the gods, the master and his pupils held counsel. After singing one of the ancient chants of the Yasna, one of them perused the prophecy. From small rolls of fine linen they read of Balaam and his words in the ancient time, and also from the Hebrew Daniel and from the sign of the conjunction of two of the greatest stars "in the sign of the Fish, which is the house of the Hebrews." Thereupon Artaban made ready for a journey to the temple in Jerusalem. Selling his house and possessions, he bought three jewels—a sapphire, a ruby and a pearl—to carry as tribute to the King. Despite the criticism and ridicule of his friends, he started forth on horseback to meet his three companions, only to find, when at the desert's edge, that they had gone on farther. Unable to cross the desert on horseback, he must perforce sell his jewels to equip a camel caravan. In the end he did not find the King—though he crossed the desert and ransacked Syria in wilderness and city,

and even went down into Egypt—until he saw the crucifixion. But meanwhile he stopped to heal the sick man by the way, at Bethlehem saved a child's life from the minions of Herod, and at last found the King when his journey through this world was ending; for he heard the word, "Inasmuch as thou hast done it unto the least of these my brethren, thou hast done it unto me." This is the tale, sweetly told as the author "heard fragments of it in the Hall of Dreams, in the palace of the Heart of Man." Here, in prose, is a worthy antiphon to Lowell's "Vision of Sir Launfal." Six illustrations match the text. (Harper & Bros.)

* * *

JANE GOODWIN AUSTIN, who wrote in romance about the Pilgrim Fathers, was not content to use her imagination only. She made herself acquainted first with history, so that her wit, philosophy and inventive thought were like electric currents lighting as with a new soul the mechanism of fact. It had been her purpose to write a series of stories that should bring clearly before the eyes of thousands, who would not consult the original historic monographs, clear and strong impressions of the heroic life of the men and women of Plymouth. But she was called away before her work was fully done. All those familiar with the narratives of Winslow, Bradford, Mourt (or Morton) and other chronicles of the Pilgrims know how fascinatingly she has told the story of "Standish of Standish," without violating probabilities. The handsome edition of this story, in two volumes, just published, is a worthy tribute to her memory. The volumes are illustrated by Mr. Frank T. Merrill, who has caught to perfection the atmosphere of simplicity, commonsense, genuine faith, hearty manliness and respect for womanhood, blended with that purifying fear of God and enjoyment of "life that is life indeed," in which lived these true-hearted souls. Truly national in subject, historical in treatment, this story deserves to be cherished by every American. In its present dress, we are glad to say, it is sure to tempt many who otherwise might have passed it by unnoticed. (Houghton, Mifflin & Co.)

* * *

THE "FARRAR YEAR BOOK," compiled by W. M. L. Jay, contains quotations for each day of the year from the following works by the popular Dean of Canterbury:—"Messages of the Books," "Ephatha," "The Voice from Sinai," "The Lord's Prayer," "Truths to Live By," "In the Days of Thy Youth," "Everyday Christian Life," "Sermons and Addresses in America," "Sermons," "The Silence and the Voices of God," "The Fall of Man, and Other Sermons," "The Witness of History to Christ," the "Life of Christ" and "Eternal Hope." It is, we believe, unnecessary to say more of the contents of this book than that the compiler has shown sympathy with, as well as thorough knowledge of, his author. The book is tastefully brought out, in white cloth cover, stamped in gold, and with a medallion miniature portrait of Canon Farrar. (E. P. Dutton & Co.)—THE HOURS of meditation, wonder, doubt and rebellion that make the life of the invalid bitterer than even his physical pains, are unknown to the busy outside world, and never entirely understood by even the most sympathetic people in good health. The compiler of "Sunshine for Shut-ins," a book of solace and sunshine for those who are deprived of the ordinary pleasures of life, is an invalid, and, we feel sure, a woman. The extracts given from day to day should bring patience, consolation, peace and cheerfulness to most of its readers; the rebellious it may soothe, but the doubter will lay it aside with the question on his lips and in his heart still unanswered. (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)

* * *

ALFRED PERCIVAL GRAVES undertook a delicate but important task in attempting to match modern Irish songs to old Irish airs, as Moore, also, essayed to do. But Moore wrote his songs himself, and as frequently adapted the air to the words as the words to the air. To Mr. Graves, on the contrary, the music is sacred, and he has not scrupled to cut and alter the words by modern writers—even some of Moore's own—to which he would wed it. His collection is one of lyrics to be sung. He has no difficulty in showing that the airs were originally adapted to words; but the verses have, for the most part, been lost, or are of late and inferior composition. Hence the necessity of using modern poems. The difficulty of the task being taken into account, it has been performed in a very successful manner; the best versions of the airs are given, and Mr. Graves has treated the text of his songs, when he has had to alter it, skillfully and with good judgment. Though the number of airs given is but as a drop from the sea of Irish minstrelsy, "The Irish Song Book" makes

a good beginning and sets an example of careful editing and judicious selection which we hope will be followed. (Imported by G. P. Putnam's Sons.)

MRS. JULIA C. R. DORR'S "The Flower of England's Face" is the somewhat misleading title of a small volume of sketches of travel, which begins with a week in Wales and ends with eighty pages in Scotland. As for the sketches themselves, they are very much like many other productions of the same kind—with a touch of feminine vagueness that quotes Virgil twice only to misquote him both times, and speaks quite happily of Benedictine monks as "friars"; with a great deal of feminine enthusiasm, chastened by not infrequent excerpts from the guide-book; and with a poetic insight for color and beauty that occasionally results in interjected verse, in one instance under circumstances so extraordinary as to be worth recording. "There's been a sonnet buzzing in my brain all this blessed afternoon," exclaims the poetess, "and if I am ever safely delivered of it, it shall go with the rose." The birth of Athena from the head of Zeus is the only historical parallel which occurs to us; and even then the classical authors do not mention the buzzing. After all, however, the book is a pleasant little record of what seems to have been a pleasant journey, and may serve to refresh the memories of those who have made similar journeys in the past, or to prepare those who will go next summer to see some things which they might otherwise have missed. (Macmillan & Co.)—WE HAVE RECEIVED a copy of the "Handbook of the New Public Library in Boston," describing and illustrating the handsome and commodious new building. It contains many illustrations in half-tone of the architecture and decorations, including Mr. Sargent's curious and interesting mural paintings. The descriptive text is by Messrs. Herbert Small, C. Howard Walker and Lindsay Swift. (Boston: Curtis & Co.)

IN HIS CRITICAL INTRODUCTION to the new edition of "Undine," Mr. Edmund Gosse follows that bad boy Heine in laughing at the sentimental, child-like cavalry officer, who wrote and fought and drank and dreamed through the Napoleonic wars, and who produced at least four romances which "promise to be immortal, since the complete revolution of taste has not rendered them obsolete or uninteresting." Of these, everybody is agreed, "Undine" is the best. Heine himself calls it "a wonderfully lovely poem." It might almost be called the essence of Romanticism, of that re-flourishing of the old chivalric literature to which Heine was to put an end as Cervantes did to the first *floraison*. Mr. E. F. Britten, who seems to be much more in sympathy with the mystical Fouqué than Mr. Gosse, has invented a number of very imaginative designs for the tale, which, however, are rather badly printed. Where he is best is in his conception of Kühleborn and the water-demons, which are delightfully elemental and fishy. The text is printed in a large and handsome type on fairly elastic paper, which may be expected to hold together for a lifetime, and the cover, of light blue, has a pretty design of fishes and water-weeds, somewhat in the taste of the last century. (Frederick A. Stokes Co.)

AN ATTRACTIVE VOLUME of twenty-odd chapters, "Inmates of My House and Garden," by Mrs. Eliza Brightwen, deals with animal life as seen in captivity, and where nature designs it to be. There are lemurs, squirrels, owls, song-birds, tortoises and insects, and not one object in this wide range is otherwise than lovingly treated. The authoress is enthusiastic in all she does, and yet is careful not to allow her enthusiasm to blind her to the significance of what she sees. There is always danger of this in treating of animal life that is held in more or less restraint. The story of "Fairy," a tamed white-throat, is very delightful reading, and it is seldom that we see a more charming illustration than that on p. 59, where "Fairy" is perched on the penholder of the authoress, while she is writing. If our wild birds can be tamed like this, they should bring added brightness to our homes, and would lead to a better appreciation of bird-life, and so lead, also, to more determined efforts at checking the persecution to which it is subjected by bad boys and thoughtless adults. The book is beautifully printed and tastefully bound, and as a rule the illustrations are good, but we have strong doubts if Mrs. Brightwen's pet owl "Asnapper" ever looked like his portrait on p. 81. The publishers should not have been contented with merely a table of contents. The book deserves an index, which might be supplied in subsequent editions. (Macmillan & Co.)

IT IS MEET that one who has entered so fully into the spirit of the Psalm which stands as No. 23 in the first of the five books, and who has given it the ordinary dress of plain type, paper and textile cover, should be allowed to reissue his work in festal array. This Mr. F. B. Meyer does in a book which bears upon its cover, in gold and green, a picture of quiet pastures and still waters. It is entitled "The Shepherd Psalm." Wide are its margins and clear and beautiful is its print. On every page are dainty pictures of open flowers, ripened grain, shade-giving rocks, inviting valleys, busy bees and the emblems of the shepherd's life. The "frail children of the air" are not forgotten, and there are tender suggestions of mother-love and care, of Providence that watches over the nestlings, and of bees that soar and hum in the sunshine. The overflowing cup, the happy shepherd with his pipe and crook, the harp and scroll, the white lilies, the dainty ferns that suggest mossy coolness—all are here. Charming as is the border-illustration, pretty as is the flight of birds and bees even into the text, and soothing as is the resting of sheep that be unfrightened even in the heart of the commentary, the text is worthy of this sweetest of all the Psalms. Opposite the preface appears the hymn "The King of Love My Shepherd Is." The frontispiece is that of the Shepherd of shepherds, with the lamb in his bosom. The illustrations are by Mary A. Lathbury. (Fleming H. Revell Co.)

Books for the Young

Mrs. Burnett's "Two Little Pilgrims' Progress"

MRS. BURNETT has scored another success. The strongest thing she ever wrote, "That Lass o' Lowrie's," paled its ineffectual fires, so far as popularity was concerned, in the fierce light that radiated from "Little Lord Fauntleroy." It is quite possible that, fearing to be known only as the creator of this one character, she determined to show that her art had not stopped short with his creation. To take the World's Fair at Chicago as the foreground of her new "juvenile" was an inspiration; to take the "Pilgrim's Progress" as its background was an equally happy thought. Everybody had seen the Fair, everybody had read Bunyan's book, everybody must be interested in a story by the author of "Little Lord Fauntleroy" whose hero and heroine should be children, and whose scene should be laid in Bunyan's City Beautiful made real in the White City by the Lake. Mrs. Burnett's "Two Little Pilgrims," an orphan and his twin sister, run away from their aunt's home in Illinois to spend their hard-earned earnings in seeing the Fair; they befriend a crippled ragamuffin, and in this and other ways attract the attention of a rich and childless widower. He takes the youngsters under his wing, and easily persuades their close-fisted Aunt Matilda to let him adopt them; nor are they loth to exchange the slavish life of the farm for the luxurious conditions that prevail in their benefactor's household. Robin is a precocious and determined lad of twelve, with a square jaw, a wrinkled brow and a way of striking the attitude in which Browning pictures Napoleon, in "An Incident of the French Camp." Meg's jaw is as square as her brother's, her mind is still more precocious than his, and she has the same gift of story-telling that Mrs. Burnett doubtless possessed at an equally early age. Mr. Birch's pictures of the two children show all the characteristics the author has endowed them with; but the boy's jacket and collar and the girl's puffed sleeves, hat and high-heeled boots give us a new conception of the modishness of life on a Western farm. Perhaps the artist first met Robin and Meg after John Holt had adopted them. (Charles Scribner's Sons.)

"The Banbury Cross Series of Nursery Rhymes and Tales"

THIS EDITION, it seems to us, comes very near perfection. In the first place, an excellent choice has been made from the standard fiction of the little ones. Perrault, Grimm, the "Arabian Nights" and Aesop's Fables have been laid under contribution, and no one can say that any volume of the dozen might be spared. Wherever the text has been rewritten, Miss Grace Rhys's literary skill is apparent, for the new version flows smoothly, often more so than the old. The abundant pictures and ornaments by Miss Alice Woodward are somewhat in the manner of the old Italian woodcuts, German but without any affectation of quaintness. The figures are well drawn and graceful, the effect frequently striking and always decorative. The pictorial designs on the pale green covers are particularly happy in their application of large surfaces and lines of gold, Morgiana pouring the boiling oil into the jars in which the thieves are hid, Little Red Riding-Hood in a bower of hop vines, Jack on his way up the Bean-stalk, and

the Sleeping Beauty and her sleeping cat being particularly clever examples of the modern art of book decoration. The paper is good, the type new and clear, and in all respects the make-up of the little set reflects credit on the publishers. Each volume is tied with red ribbon, and the set is put up in a cloth-covered box stamped in gold on front and top. (Macmillan & Co.)

Mr. Harris's Masterpiece

OF THE NEW "Uncle Remus" the author says in his introductory letter to the illustrator, Mr. Frost:—"The book was mine, but now you have made it yours, both sap and pith." The implied praise is not too great, for Mr. Frost's drawings are among the cleverest things ever done in their line. At some points they fall below Mr. Church's drawings for the original edition. They are not as imaginative, nor do they decorate the page so well, but Brer Frost has a more intimate knowledge of Negro and animal life and can combine the two natures in the one individual in a more convincing manner. He humanizes his Fox and Bear and Rabbit, as Uncle Remus himself does; the humanity with which he endows them is always of the African sort, the clothing also, and he knows nearly as much about the beauty of rags and patches as Mr. Whistler, or even Rembrandt. What a dissipated, worthless "nigger" he makes Brer Fox, stretched upon the ground, watching Jack Sparrer. How the Negro mechanic comes out in Brer Rabbit boring a gimlet hole in the cover of the chest in which he has imprisoned Brer Wolf. The illustrations to Uncle Remus's "Songs" and "Sayings," which follow the "Legends of the Old Plantation," are quite as good. No two faces or figures are alike, yet every one is unmistakably a black man. The half-tone pictures are not nearly so good as the pen-and-ink illustrations, which gain nothing by having been printed upon clay-laden paper. Mr. Frost's original drawings were noticed in last week's *Critic*. (D. Appleton & Co.)—IN "MR. RABBIT AT HOME" we renew our acquaintance with little Mr. Thimblefinger and his queer country under the well, where Mr. Rabbit and Miss Meadows now live and entertain their occasional visitors, Buster John, Sweetest Susan and Drusilla, with fantastic tales of the "Jumping-off Place" and "The Rabbit and the Moon." These have a totally distinct flavor from the Uncle Remus stories, and in them the interest centres, not in the storyteller, nor in his characters, but in the listeners. The text is, of course, by Mr. Harris; the delightful illustrations are by Mr. Oliver Herford. (Houghton, Mifflin & Co.)

Hans Andersen and the Arabian Nights

AMONG THE NEW illustrated editions of the children's classics, the "Stories by Hans Christian Andersen," with pictures by Arthur Gaskin, and "More Fairy Tales from the Arabian Nights," illustrated by J. D. Batten, stand high. Mr. Gaskin has, very appropriately, followed in the steps of the old German wood-engravers. His little pictures, the best of which are those printed with the text, are mainly in outline, with very simple shading, and show much intelligent study of Dürer and Hans Holbein, yet have a grace that is all their own. We may instance the small drawings of the princess and the swineherd on page 40 of Volume I., and Helga and the Christian Priest on page 200 of Volume II. The leafy background in the latter is as good as anything in its kind since Dürer. The full-page pictures are not so good. It seems that Mr. Gaskin's drawings require the concentration of effect that results from a considerable reduction in the size of the design. (Dodd, Mead & Co.)—MR. BATTEN'S DESIGNS to the "Arabian Nights" are fewer, but several of them have been photo-etched and make a luxurious sort of illustration. The Princess Pingade pushes on up the mountain, unheeding the goblins who contrive to make themselves heard notwithstanding the cotton-wool in her ears; King Solomon looks down from his lion throne upon the grovelling genie, and Firouz Schah gallops off with the Princess of Bengal upon the enchanted horse in all the glory of plate paper and artistic printing. The smaller designs in the text, if slight, are spirited. The tales have been edited and arranged by Mr. E. Dixon. (Macmillan & Co.)

"The Ocala Boy"

By Maurice Thompson. Lothrop Pub. Co.

THE LITTLE SOUTHERN town of Ocala could not have had a better advertisement than this small volume is giving it, if author and publisher had been in collusion with the real-estate agents who are everywhere in Florida, booming the land. No one can read it without a feeling that he would like to take a brief holiday

from hard facts and cold skies, and speed to the enchanted region. Even "malaria" is forgotten, the fancy prefers to dwell on "purple mists," "shimmering halos," "giant blooms," "drowsy influences," "wind-songs," "gleams" and "glows," magnolia blooms and orange groves, embowered verandas and dewy freshness. Mr. Thompson is always in close sympathy with nature's moods, whether they are tinged with the russet and mystic melancholy of autumn or the jubilant green awakening of spring. He chooses mid-April, tearful, joyous, opalescent, for the visit of two northern boys, Louis and Rhett Holt, aged respectively fifteen and fourteen. Between tangled vines, swinging mosses, dusky palms and sweet white sprays of bloom, broad-winged red birds and snowy herons flew aloft at the approach of the boat, which lazily puffed up the narrow Ocklawaha and at last landed the two boys in a new and delightful world. While still on board, their curiosity had been keenly roused by a strange, handsome and vigorous grey-beard who gave his name as "Hiram"—nothing more. They listened to his rich, deep bass voice singing a song they had never heard before—"The Ocala Boy." Later on Hiram told them the time-honored legend of the place and its vicinity—the story of a noble and brave boy who came with de Soto and his Spaniards to Florida and was separated from them in the wild woods surrounding this present town of Ocala. The boy of the legend became an actuality to them; they talked freely about him to all their new acquaintances. One day they even found that his card had been left for them while they were off on one of their frequent excursions; numerous tricks were played on them, making them more and more curious and mystified. Mr. Thompson deals with this idea in a delicate, fun-loving style of his own. How the mystery was solved, what was really meant by the term in everybody's mouth—"The Ocala Boy"—only became apparent to them on the train which was to take them back to their northern home. Then the dreaminess slipped away from the atmosphere, the foliage began to shrink as the cars whirled along, the perfumes and spices vanished, and the air grew sharp and chilly. They were not sorry to get back to New York, feeling, however, that they never could forget Florida, their Hiram, and his stories about the Ocala Boy.

A Book from Canada

AMONG STORYTELLERS for boys, Mr. J. Macdonald Oxley ranks with the best. His latest book, entitled "My Strange Rescue, and Other Stories of Sport and Adventure in Canada," will maintain, if not enhance, the reputation he has already gained. This distinction is due in part to a lively and attractive style, and to his own evident interest in the subjects he writes about. He has also an advantage similar to that possessed by Rudyard Kipling for his East Indian stories, in having a peculiar and almost novel field, which he has been able to make his own. He is a Canadian born and bred; and there is no country in which all the elements of sport and adventure most enticing for youth are more abundant than in Canada, or more thoroughly enjoyed at all seasons by its boy population. Fishing, hunting, canoeing, "camping out" in summer, skating, snow-shoeing, and tobogganing in winter, and numerous athletic games, some of them, like lacrosse and "rink-hockey," as special to the country as golf and curling are to Scotland, keep the minds of the young Canadians in a stir of pleasurable excitement through the year. Mr. Oxley is familiar with all these forms of sport, and knows how to interweave with his descriptions of them just enough of the interest of plot and danger to make his sketches delightful to his young readers. A tone of manly and generous sentiment pervades them all. They comprise, moreover, not a little curious information, some of it evidently gathered at first hand, about various little-known regions, from Sable Island to the Rocky Mountains and the Arctic coasts, which grown readers will be glad to have. Many of the stories and sketches have appeared in such periodicals as *The Youth's Companion* and *Harper's Young People*, publication in which is a certificate of literary merit. The illustrations cannot be said to be up to the level of the literature. Some of them are passable, but others are absurdly incongruous. The artist seems not to have read the text which he attempts to illustrate, and the author can hardly have seen the pictures which so singularly misrepresent his descriptions. (Thomas Nelson & Sons.)

Other Books for the Young

MRS. MOLESWORTH'S "Sheila's Mystery" is the story of a little girl whose morose and suspicious temper made herself and everyone about her desperately unhappy. She had a younger sis-

ter, sunny in temper and lovely in character. The children had heard rumors that only one of them was the daughter of the kind parents who did everything to make their life happy, and that the other had merely been adopted. It flashed through foolish Sheila's mind that she was the outsider, and every cross-grained, moody moment she had (and they were legion) she laid to the love and affection bestowed upon unselfish little Honor, and denied to her. In the end affairs reached such a morbid pitch that Sheila left her home, and it was only after the mystery had been cleared up and she had disclosed to others all the self-torturing unhealthiness of her own mind that she realized how selfish and unlovable she had grown. The story is well told, with a singular understanding of the self-absorption that sometimes overclouds a young girl's life. (Macmillan & Co.)

IT IS NOT as a lofty philosopher, nor as a subtle interpreter, nor as a flippant tourist, that Mrs. Isla Sitwell writes of what she saw "In Far Japan," but simply as one who knows well children, both English and Japanese. Her story, which is like a jelly sandwich, well stratified with pictures, is sweet in taste. It will be enjoyed by all the young folks who do not like too much description, and who turn away from "analysis" as if it were stone or poison. She knows the little child's world, and her sketches are from real life: every page is full of people who talk. Enough idea is given of things Japanese, from the houses to the things children like to play with, to please those who demand local color; and enough is said about what an English boy or girl does not see in Japan to give a pleasing sense of contrast. The book is likely to win friends among the little folk who want to know how Japan looks to eyes that see the world from their own elevation. (T. Nelson & Sons.)

"UNCLE MATT," who appears to be a mighty hunter of wild flowers, is the author of five pretty booklets with illuminated covers and frontispieces, which tell his young friends what to look for when rambling across a common, strolling in a marsh, breaking a way through a copse, circumnavigating a corn-field, or taking a constitutional "Down the Lane and Back." The wild-flowers described are English, but the majority of them are also known here in the same or in slightly different species, and, as a rule, their habitats are the same. (T. Nelson & Sons.)

"WAYNE'S WONDERFUL ADVENTURES" are wonderful indeed, bringing him under the guardianship of a pagan archangel with the snakiest of snakes and a tiger fit for Tammany Hall. His friends, the miller's son Hugo, and Hero Johnny, are quite as lucky as himself, and acquire magic jewels and panther cubs with the greatest of ease. There are other stories, of owls and butterflies, fish and ogres, and the boy or girl must be hard to please who does not find something interesting in the book which has been written by J. Selwyn Tait. (J. Selwyn Tait & Sons.)

NORA PERRY'S "A Flock of Girls and Boys" deserves the handsome make-up with which the publishers have honored the new edition. The cover, with its garland in grey and gold, and the pretty illustrations in half-tone after drawings by Charlotte Tiffany Parker, are well bestowed and make more enjoyable the stories about "That Little Smith Girl," "Major Molly's Christmas Promise" and "An April Fool." (Little, Brown & Co.)

"THE MUSHROOM CAVE," by Evelyn Raymond, is the tale of a peculiar household, which comes close to penury through lack of commonsense, and retrieves its position by the possession of uncommon sense and a talent for raising mushrooms. We only hope that it may not send every small city boy that reads it to growing fungi in the cellar, in the absence of an old quarry wherein to experiment. Mr. Victor A. Searles's illustrations are as quaint as they are pretty. (Roberts Bros.)

KATHARINE PYLE'S "The Rabbit Witch, and Other Tales" is an oblong book with more pictures than text, the latter in rhyme, the former in pen-and-ink. Several of the designs are printed in two colors, red and black, and the buff-colored cover is decorated in like manner. (E. P. Dutton & Co.)

"THE BROWNIES THROUGH THE UNION" is the title of Mr. Palmer Cox's new book about the latest pranks of the well-known imps of his invention. In this volume they do New York City and admire the Columbus monument; overrun Rhode Island, and clamber over the Round Tower at Newport; gather oranges in Florida, explore the mammoth cave in Kentucky, encircle a big tree in California, and saw wood and say nothing in Michigan. Needless to say, they have plenty of fun, and after their foreign travels make themselves

quite at home in their own country. (The Century Co.)

HAVING BEEN ASKED to write a preface to the new edition of the Gypsy books, their author is not a little perplexed, she says, to imagine the doings of Miss Gypsy Breynon and her friends in the thirty years since the first publication of her memoirs. But of one thing she is sure, that Gypsy has grown up to be a sensible woman, and perhaps we may say the same of "Gypsy's Cousin Joy," whose story now reappears in its old shape, but with new illustrations. These are furnished by Miss Mary Freeman Clark, whose pen-and-ink sketches have considerable merit. (Dodd, Mead & Co.)

"THE KEEPER OF THE Salamander's Order" is a decapitated ogre, who lives on the largest meteor unknown to science and is visited by a prince and a fairy who do not know their way home, and whose flying salamander seems to prefer to carry them anywhere else. There are many interesting pictures of tropical islands, magicians, kings and other curious, antiquated, funny and impossible things, and whoever reads the book through will feel as though he had had all the dreams of a twelvemonth packed into one night. (Roberts Bros.)

ON THE COVER OF "The Silver Fairy Book" there shines resplendent a silver moon full of craters and goblins, all among lesser stars and witches with broomsticks, and within are fairy-tales by French and Spanish and German and English writers. Mme. Sarah Bernhardt has a tale of the Château of Ploërneuf, Hégisippe Moreau one of Charles VIII. and his friendly mouse Blanchette, Wilhelm Kauf a Turkish story, and unknown Scandinavian and Serbian writers are represented as well. The illustrations in pen-and-ink, by H. R. Millar, are numerous and pretty. (G. P. Putnam's Sons.)

HOWARD PYLE'S "Garden Behind the Moon" is one to which no one can find the way who is not a moon-calf. Mr. Pyle, who describes it as if he had been there, may have received his information from Hans Krout, or from his hero David, but he does not say so. Besides, he makes no mention of David having carried a kodak up the Moon's front stairs and down the back, yet his pictures have a very photographic appearance. On the whole, he leaves his reader in the position of one of his most interesting characters, the Man who Knew Less than Nothing, which is, at times, a very good position to be in. (Charles Scribner's Sons.)

"MOST OF THE stories in "In Old New England," by Ezekiah Butterworth, have appeared before in the columns of *Harper's Young People*, *The Youth's Companion* and other journals, but such tales as "Milo Mill's Fourth of July Poem," "The Miraculous Basket" and "Husking Stories" will bear telling twice. They are simple, faithful records of those quaint old colonial days, told without attempt at dramatic effect or embellishment of any kind, except a curious refrain of reminiscence suggested by the driftwood fire that is supposed to flare and pale with the interest of the story, and before which these yarns are supposed to be sung. It is an accompaniment that in our estimation might have been omitted, or more subtly suggested. (D. Appleton & Co.)

"HOW TOMMY SAVED THE BARN," by James Otis, is a freshly told little narrative of three fresh-air children, who were sent into the country for the usual two weeks' outing. Their stay there was enlivened by the presence of a young country boy, whom the good deacon and his wife at whose house they were stopping, fearing the children would be lonesome, had engaged at five cents a week to look after them. This young scamp lorded it over the youngsters and was only subdued when it was proved that the city children knew a great deal more than he, and had, in spite of their ignorance of farm life, enough native wit to fall into country ways at once. (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)

ANOTHER STORY by the same author, of a much more pretentious character and containing a mystery which boys will perhaps consider an addition to its interest, but which undoubtedly takes away any air of probability, is called "Wood Island Light." It is about a boy who was cast ashore from a wreck and was befriended by a queer old misanthrope, who lived by himself in a shanty on the coast. This old man hid the money and jewelry that had been found on the boy when as a child he had been washed ashore, and kept the most mysterious silence about his birth and fortune, thereby causing after his sudden death a great deal of trouble to everybody, and no end of unnecessary gloom and anxiety to the boy. However, as Mr. Otis foresaw when he planned the story, it enabled him to spin an extravagant yarn, and, as he doubtless has found out, by such unlikely tales is a boy's interest won. (A. I. Bradley & Co.)

A STORY FOR little ones belonging to that immortal company the Dotty Dimple books, is called "Jimmy Boy," and is the third in the series called Little Prudy's Children. Whether it is because that delightful author, Miss Sophie May, has lost the inspiration that gave creation to the inimitable drolleries of Alice and Prudy Parlin, or whether it is because Prudy's children are really dull little youngsters, like most urchins, it is difficult to say—but certain it is that the narrative of little Jimmy Boy's life, touching as are some of his youthful trials, lacks the charming spontaneity of the earlier volumes. (Lee & Shepard.)—A TALE PUBLISHED in a red cover, enclosed in a box, and printed in decorated type, is called "Tony" and is by Laisdell Mitchell. These outward manifestations of a supposed literary superiority are really symbols of a violent sensibility that prevails within the volume. Tony sold papers and was run over, and the narrative of his recovery is told in the most emotional and affected language that an overwrought imagination can suggest. Such books as these make one long for the darkness of the middle ages, when children were taught to stand stoutly on their legs and pull a long bow and had never heard of lives of sublimated suffering. (Charles H. Barnes.)

* * *

A BOOK WITH an elaborately artistic cover is likely to arouse undefined forebodings, which are only too often justified. Near the holiday season, especially, when shopping becomes a fierce frenzy, there is so large an element of chance in the sale of books with fair covers and unknown contents, that one is reminded of Portia's three caskets. About the same percentage of shoppers choose witlessly, as did that damsel's suitors, while the remainder remember the old warning, "You who choose not by the view, Chance as fair and choose as true," and cannot be seduced by any amount of embossed paper, done up in pale blue binding, with daffodil-yellow designs. To those who are looking for a book with covers in this shade, we recommend "A Last Century Maid," a book for children, by Anne Hollingsworth Wharton. It contains six stories, two of them semi-historical, and the other four semi-Sunday-school-bookish. One of the tales, told by an Indian, is fairly good. In the others we come upon characters already reasonably familiar—a little girl with the usual golden locks, who wants to give her dog and her dinner to a poor prisoner. Number two is another dove-like damsel, baldly labelled Little Peacemaker, who interferes with two little fighting Jacks and makes them recite texts at each other; and lastly we must meet an atrocious youngster, who calls out to a little ragged newsboy on Christmas Eve, "Come in, little boy, I want to make you happy." We hope this book will do somebody's little boys and girls good, as its author evidently intended; but at the same time we hope they won't go about doing good in such a bunglingly self-conscious way as did the proper little creatures of this little book. (J. B. Lippincott Co.)

* * *

IT IS THE UNEXPECTED that always happens to "The Kanter Girls." They set sail in a fantastic boat on a stream that runs both ways, strange countries for to see, and meet a little dryad and have plenty of fun in snow gardens and other gardens, with moonlight pictures and royal playmates, winding up with a visit to the North Pole. The illustrations, by Helen Maitland Armstrong, are as fanciful as the text, which is by Mary L. B. Branch. (Charles Scribner's Sons.)—"ADRIFT IN THE CITY," by Horatio Alger, Jr., is an entertaining story full of incident. Mr. Kenyon is a nice old gentleman, who, desiring to dispose of his wife's property, has her confined in a lunatic asylum, though she is perfectly sane, and takes advantage of her absence to ill-treat her son. The boy runs away, to Chicago, where he accidentally meets his mother, who had escaped from the asylum. Her restoration to her rights follows, and mother and son take a Christian revenge on their enemy by settling a small fortune upon him. Illustrated. (Henry T. Coates & Co.)—P. ANDERSON GRABAME'S "Country Pastimes for Boys" attempts to supply its readers with occupation for days when ordinary games are not available. One cannot play cricket alone, but one can go bird's-nesting. Rain hinders many games, but not feeding pets. Kites, tops, rambling, skating are among the things that he describes, and he teaches the making of kites and toy boats, fishing without tackle, and knucklebones. It is due to him to say that by bird's-nesting he does not mean taking away the nests or eggs of sitting birds, but simply observing them, and that he warns his readers against the sins which they will be almost certain to commit if they go bird's-nesting at all. This, as he describes

it, is an occupation for those who have reached the philosophic age, and the boys, we hope, will keep to some of the many other amusements described. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

* * *

DORA E. W. SPRATT'S "Christmas Week at Bigler's Mill: A Story in Black and White" is a genial little story of the Christmas holidays in the Old Dominion. It sets forth the amicable relations between the white and colored people which made the season—as it should be everywhere—a peculiar time for peace on earth and good will to men. "Lize Jane," who blended African, English and Indian blood in her veins, is quite a strong character; Mary Ellen, her cousin, is another type, the lovable "Uncle Simon" and the important "Aunt Lindy" are also recognizable, and all are the best of friends with the white boys and girls of the "Big House" and the neighborhood. The excitement of getting ready for Christmas, the shopping, the killing of geese and turkeys, the baking of cake and mince pies, the exchange of visits, presents and amenities of every kind, fill up the week at Bigler's Mill. Very little work is done; the Negroes have their feasts and dances, the white family at the "Big House" celebrates a memorable Christmas, for a wanderer returns, and Miss Amanda marries her old lover, Lawyer Gray. The slave days were over in the period represented by this story, but the patriarchal spirit of mutual affection and dependence, which made the bright side of slavery, survives in its pages. (Am. Baptist Pub. Soc.)—"AFLOAT WITH THE FLAG," by W. J. Henderson, is a spirited story of the little unpleasantness in Rio harbor between the American fleet and the insurgents under Mello and Da Gama, which ended only with the collapse of the rebellion against President Peixotto. The adventures of several American boys, one of whom was aboard the insurgent vessel Aquidaban, are woven into the narrative, and the volume is adorned with many excellent illustrations. (Harper & Bros.)

* * *

DICK FARRALLEN begins his experiences with the shooting of a mad dog that was on the point of biting the children of a railroad engineer, follows up this daring feat with the saving of a train from being wrecked by revengeful tramps, and walks, of course, triumphantly into the private offices of the directors of the road and into its service. He becomes conductor, has experiences with "beats," passes through a wreck, prevents a strike, and ends on the last page of the book as assistant-superintendent. His history has been written by Edward S. Ellis, and is called "The Young Conductor." The story is most readable and contains some curious information about life on the rail. (The Merriam Co.)—"DEAR LITTLE MARCHIONESS" is the story of a little girl, the mystery of whose parentage offers a puzzle that is cleared up toward the end. The book has a few words of introduction by Bishop Gaylor, and illustrations by W. L. Taylor. (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)—"STORIES OF COLUMBIA," by Will H. Glascock, contains chapters on the Norsemen, Columbus, the Indians, the Mound Builders, the Pilgrims, the War of Independence, Washington, Lafayette, some women of the Revolution, the pioneers of the Mississippi Valley, Paul Revere's and Phil Sheridan's famous rides, some naval heroes, and some American boys of genius. It is an American book for American boys. (D. Appleton & Co.)

* * *

THE PREFACE of "Hero Tales from American History," by Henry Cabot Lodge and Theodore Roosevelt, sounds almost jingoish in its glorification of arms. The criticism we feel like making upon the book is that it is a little too warlike and gives the boys an entirely wrong impression as to who are the "heroes" of American history. All but three or four of the heroes of these tales were shedders of blood and wearers of the sword. Such heroes, for example, as Marcus Whitman, who added three stars to the American flag, but was only a missionary, are left out. It would have been better, we think, to have illustrated the fact that heroes arise in times of peace as well as in times of war. Barring this stricture, we have only praise for the style of the authors, their thorough knowledge of their subjects, and the spirit of true Americanism that pulsates from cover to cover. Most of these papers have been printed before, but some appear here for the first time. Washington, Boone, Clark, Stark, Wayne, Morris, Decatur, Francis Parkman, Stonewall Jackson, Grant, Sheridan, Cushing, Shaw, Lowell, Farragut and Lincoln are the heroes described. The book is calculated to teach boys to be ready at any time to do their full share in resisting either "malice domestic," "or foreign levy." The illus-

trations and portraits are an excellent feature of the book, and the poetical quotations at the head of each chapter truly appropriate. An index would have been a good addition. (The Century Co.)

IN NO CENTURY of the world has the Christ been better known, and never before have so many minds been exercised in trying to reproduce Jesus, His life and influence, with chisel, or brush, or pen. Annie Fellows Johnston, the author of "Joel the Boy of Galilee," has been handsomely aided in her efforts to show how Jesus seemed to her young hero, by Victor A. Searles, some of whose ten full-page illustrations are decidedly effective. Especially vigorous are the pictures of the raising of Lazarus and the blessing of the children. Concerning the story itself, there is much to say in praise, for it has, besides a good deal of vivid description and perhaps justifiable embroidery on the simple Gospel story, a profound spiritual sympathy, which enriches and beautifies every chapter. (Roberts Bros.)—MARY HASTINGS FOOTE knows how to make a good book for the Sunday-school teacher, and still better for the parent or guardian at home, who would make children acquainted with the life of Christ. Her method is the old Socratic one of question and answer. In her framing, selection and arrangement of interrogations, she expresses in suggestive form not only those queries which naturally arise from the sacred text itself, but adds those questions which the modern mind, whether of adult or child, is sure to ask. These relate to dates, places and associated ideas, so that the whole subject is covered. An index helps still further to make this "Life of Christ for Young People" a most excellent aid. Not a few thoughtful fathers and mothers, who are dissatisfied with the average Sunday-school instruction, will hail this book as the very one they have been looking for. We have been impressed in reading it with the excellent commonsense shown in framing the answers. These contain as much as possible the actual words of the actors in or writers of Scripture. The author refrains from extreme fanciful or sectarian theories. It is only occasionally in the book-market that we come across such a clear decantation of long and well-digested reading as may be found in this book. (Harper & Bros.)

"THE BOOK OF ATHLETES," in a brilliant binding of Harvard crimson, would be prized by any schoolboy at Christmas tide. It contains a series of articles on all branches of athletic sport now universally practised in inter-collegiate contests, written by men who have severally attained the blue ribbon in their respective specialties. Arthur Cumnock of Harvard writes of football, Laurie Bliss of Yale on base-ball. William H. Bancroft, already like a Roman emperor, *divus*, tells how to train a crew, and other authorities of like rank write of tennis, cricket, golf, bicycling, running and hurdling, yachting, swimming, skating and even cane-rushing. The book is edited by Norman W. Bingham, Jr., who seems to have done his work with skill and excellent temper. (Lothrop Pub. Co.)—NATURAL HISTORY, as a whole, covers such a wide range of subjects, that it requires a great deal of judgment and much erudition to set forth successfully a satisfactory outline of it. To prepare a popular history of animals for the uninstructed adult would even be a difficult undertaking for any naturalist, and to prepare an attractive volume for children, an even more serious task; but Mr. Henry Scherren has succeeded in his "Popular History of Animals for Young People." He has culled judiciously from many works and illustrated his pages with excellent taste. He has avoided all the twaddle common to the old-style zoölogies, and presents the subject in the accepted methods of modern biology. The text loses nothing from the fact that it is "scientific," which is but another word for "true." Children of an earlier day found later in life that they had a great deal to unlearn. There is no such misfortune in store for children of the present time. This book will give them a correct insight into the subject of wild life in all its varied forms, and doubtless lead many, as they grow older, to seek further knowledge of the wonderful world about them. It is a capital book for the holidays. (J. B. Lippincott Co.)

"WE'RE NOT ORIGINAL, nor wise, nor witty," acknowledges A. M. Richards, Sr., of "A New Alice in the Old Wonderland," with illustrations by Anna M. Richards, Jr.; but, their intent being to amuse the children, she hopes the "gentle critic" will not weigh them in his balance—with the old Alice, we presume. Well, we will not, but will say that, leaving the old Alice out of the account, there is a good deal of fun in the new, and many clever pictures. King Cole's fiddlers three, loaned for the "great

occasion," would be appreciated at a loan exhibition this side of the looking-glass; and the picture of the great pageant might give points for a Mardi-gras procession. (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—"PADDY O'LEARY" is an Irish Huckleberry Finn, and his "Learned Pig" is a most fit companion for him. Owing to circumstances which neither, probably, would control if they could, Paddy and his pig travel from Killarney to Blarney via the Rock of Cashel, and have many delightful adventures on the way, all of which are related in a pleasing variety of the brogue by Mrs. E. W. Champney, and charmingly illustrated by Frederic Dorr Steele. (Dodd, Mead & Co.)—A STORY OF the last Moslem invasion of Europe, "The Wizard King," by David Ker, has a fine melodramatic flavor, and is well stuffed with romantic incidents. Joining a solitary horseman in a storm in the Carpathians, we take shelter with him in a robber's cave, admire how he fights the rascals, though only one to six, and discover that he is no other than Pan Sobieski, the future deliverer of Europe. Mr. Ker has, in short, clothed the dry bones of history with the mantle of romance, producing a something weird and entrancing to which the small reader may be trusted to give the breath of life. (J. B. Lippincott Co.)

"THE HORSE FAIR," by James Baldwin, is a curious, entertaining collection of stories about horses, famous steeds of myth and romance, themselves gathered together in the land of Morgan le Fay, which, as the hero of the book says, must be the horriest country ever known. For there Master Phillip, led by Cheiron the Centaur, sees the horses of the Sun and the Moon, the black steeds of Diomedes, the winged horse of the Muses, Gargantua's mare and the white horse of the O'Donoghue, the horses of the Heavenly Twins, the enchanted horse of Firouz Schah, and a myriad other horses. Yet all the famous horses are not entered—how could they be?—and we read not of the Gandharvas, those ancient Indian cloud-horses, nor of the Phooka, the torrent-horse who was of their strain, himself the sire of Shakespeare's Puck, nor of the horse which the Rishis produced from a water-gourd. We had hoped, too, to learn something of the celebrated asses of history and fiction—the four-footed ones, of course,—such as Sancho Panza's faithful friend and the strong ass of Issachar, "sitting on his haunches in the midst of the field." But these were probably barred out by the rules. At any rate, it is a notable gathering, not to be matched at the Madison Square Garden, and Mr. Baldwin does the honors of the occasion in a most agreeable manner, helped by a great variety of horse-artists. (The Century Co.)

A STORY THAT was written to supply the demand for what is known as Sunday-school literature, is called "Three and Twenty," and is by Jennie M. Drinkwater. It is nevertheless a crisply told tale of a girl's development and character-building. Leah Ritchie was a girl of imagination and had ambitions. Her relations with her girl friends, the simple village life about her, her domestic and religious life and her own imaginative temperament will doubtless be interesting to many a girl brought up in an atmosphere of self-questioning and religious reflection. (A. I. Bradley & Co.)—TWO BOOKS issued by the same publisher are "Boris the Bear Hunter," by Fred Wrishaw, and "The Secret Cave," by Mrs. Emilie Searchfield. The latter belongs to a class of typical English historical tales—tales that are neither particularly good nor bad, have a short life during the season in which they are issued, and illuminate with dull but conscientious fidelity some obscure period in English history, that most fascinating field of adventure. Mrs. Searchfield's book describes the domestic trouble of a little group of people during the Monmouth Rebellion in 1685. "Boris the Bear Hunter," on the other hand, is a story of Russian peasant life in the time of Peter the Great. Having said this much, we can leave the intelligent reader to conjecture for himself that the youthful Boris inevitably must save the great Tzar's life before the end of the story is reached. (T. Nelson & Sons.)—A BOOK THAT is entirely of the type just mentioned is "The White King's Daughter," by Mrs. Marshall. American children will probably have to be told that Charles I. of England was the White King. The story of the domestic life of his daughter, the Princess Elizabeth, is one of touching sorrow. As her unselfish and spotless existence was clouded by the contention that surrounded her father, so her life was shortened by his fate. The story is told with all the historical correctness and purity of style that characterize Mrs. Marshall's stories. (Macmillan & Co.)

"THE CHAIN OF GOLD," by Standish O'Grady, is a rattling story of adventure, told in a very original manner, in which the interest never flags from the first page to the last. The finding of a bottle with a scrap of half-obliterated writing in it on the French coast leads the finder, a gilded youth, but in delicate health, to the wild promontory of Rohar on the west coast of Ireland, near which, as well as he can make out, the writer and his brother are marooned. He hunts up the family, which has given over the boys for lost, explores the rocky coast for miles, and finally meets the lost ones making their way homewards on a raft, and apparently in need of no assistance. The narrative of the elder boy follows and is a wondrous story of storm and wreck, of an inaccessible cavern, a subterranean stream, of visits from the ghost of a conjurer-monk of the bad, old times, of his magic book and hoard of golden ring money, which the boys used to manufacture a chain wherewith to get down from the ledge where they had been flung by the billows during the storm. These strange adventures are related with a matter-of-fact air and an abundance of credible detail which would not discredit Defoe, and the characters, including the ghost, are uncommonly well drawn. The illustrations are few but good. (Dodd, Mead & Co.)

THE APPEARANCE of the White Weeper at "White Turrets" was always a sign of trouble in the family, Mrs. Molesworth tells us; and the reader who is acquainted with old-fashioned English fiction for children of all growths will at once know that the Weeper was a ghost and the Turrets a country house. The legend connected with this spirit of the lachrymose "given" name was most perplexing, and promised woe to all the family if certain conditions should come to pass. The heiress of the house of Maryon and the future mistress of White Turrets and its ghost, being dissatisfied with her comfortable lot in life, went to London, like Marcella, fell in love with Miss Hertha Norreys, a gifted singer, and importuned that young woman with requests for guidance and help in finding a sphere of usefulness. Her father needed her aid very badly, but that, of course, she did not see: spheres of usefulness for young women with missions are never found at home, but among drunken people of the lower classes, whom they desert after a little while to marry comfortably, as did Marcella, or to return to the ancestral hearthstone, as did Miss Maryon. The ghost weeps her into the frame of mind suitable for a young lady with a loving family and an invalid father, scares a servant named Barbara and then one of the gardeners—"the new one, quite a young man" (which was positively horrid of her),—appears to Miss Norreys, and then goes wailing down the yew-avenue, to await the appearance of the next suitable opportunity for interference, or the engagement of another new, quite young gardener. Miss Maryon is a very mild revolting daughter, whose acquaintance can be made by our young girls without danger to their manners and morals. (Thomas Whittaker.)

"THE DESERT SHIP," by John Bloundelle-Burton, is a weird tale of a Spanish ship, one of the two sent north by Cortez to explore the Gulf of California, which the hero finds stranded in the midst of the Colorado desert. He has adventures with the Apaches, Mojaves and Utes, witnesses barbarous Mexican rites, and has an even more delightful time of it than a real explorer in those parts would be likely to have. (Frederick Warne & Co.)—"THE YOUNG PRETENDERS," by E. H. Fowler, is a sensible, well-told story that will be wholesome for grown-up people as well as for younger ones. The author has dealt with a sin, too little noticed, in the attitude of dolly-headed women toward dolly-faced children. The two chief characters of the book are Teddy, "who smiled an angel smile and did not care much really about anything," and Babs, who was dark, square-faced, and sunburnt, but "full of the tenderest sensibilities and consumed by the most ardent feelings." (Longmans, Green & Co.)—F. M. HOLMES'S "Hugh Melvilles' Guest" begins with startling news of the rascally Spaniards who were fitting out an immense fleet with which to conquer England, and ends with the battle of Gravelines and the defeat of the Armada. Crowded in between all this are Moors who speak "ze Ingleese" like cockneys, and Englishmen who cry "Grammercy!" and strange pedlars, and abodes of misery. The excellent illustrations are by E. Boucher. (J. B. Lippincott & Co.)

ELBRIDGE S. BROOKS'S "Boy of the First Empire," is a remarkable boy, indeed, who at an early age discovered a plot against the Emperor. He tramped to St. Cloud to acquaint Napoleon with it, and was immediately taken up, and started on the road to

glory, as is the custom in stories of this kind. He became one of the great man's most trusted servants, his special messenger on many important occasions. The romance is pleasant enough, and probably boys will enjoy it; whether they will profit by it, is hardly a question. This method of diluting history will not tend to develop a taste for its serious study. The false aspect of life, as portrayed in the career of the hero, is all that is remembered, and Napoleon lives only as one who was the guardian of that hero's fortunate destiny. The book is beautifully printed, handsomely bound and excellently illustrated. (Century Co.)—IN "UNDER THE RED FLAG," Edward King introduces four or five Americans in Paris during the Commune. The usual rough Westerner, who talks the cow-boy patois, acts in Paris as if he were at home on the prairies, and is wholly unmodified by foreign surroundings, comes to Paris with his two grandsons, on a search for their father, who had deserted them. The boy of six asks questions beyond his years. Amid the horrors of a Paris Commune, the boy of fourteen loses his grandfather and brother. While searching for them, "despite his woes, he could not repress a cry of admiration at the beautiful spectacle on the Rue de Rivoli, as he tramped along the sculptured arcades." Alone in a foreign city, not knowing whether his friends were living or dead, he stopped to admire architecture! The book contains such specimens of English as "If I were him," "You look like you had seen a ghost"; and the illustrations are as true to life as are the characters in the story. (Philadelphia: Henry T. Coates & Co.)

A NEW EDITION of Edmondo de Amicis's "Cuore," in Miss Hapgood's excellent translation, attests to the popularity among us of what is the writer's most successful book in his own country. Intensely patriotic, the story teaches heroism and self-sacrifice, and all the finer shades of behavior and tendency of character and thought that go to make children into true men when they grow up. This edition is very well illustrated. (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)—A GREAT DEAL of plot and movement, the usual sound lessons, cleverly and unobtrusively conveyed, and a good, old-fashioned happy ending, with noble resolutions, etc., will make Sophie Sweet's "Cap'n Thistle-top" as welcome to the young as were her former books, which, in fact, continue to retain their popularity. (Boston: W. A. Wilde & Co.)—"THE HOLLY AND THE ROSE," by Annie Key Bartow will be voted "lovely" by maiden aunts in search of improving books for their nieces. The children will most likely think otherwise. (T. Whitaker.)—THE FATHER of "The Little Ladies of Ellenwood" lost all his money through the rascality of his partner, and so his little girls had to help in keeping house. A vulgar Englishman who had suddenly grown rich rented their former home, but, as one of the young ladies remarked, "It is well that money is not everything, even in this country. With all their new-found wealth, they will never be in the same position with us." The children are amazingly boorish in their efforts to impress their social superiority upon their neighbors. The story is by Sarah G. Connell, and will hardly attain a place among children's favorites. (Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.)

WE MUST CONFESS that Rosa Nouchette Carey's new book, "Cousin Mona," does not seem to us the best kind of a story that can be given to young girls. In the first place, we are afraid that Cousin Mona herself is a martyr of too old-fashioned a sort to appeal to the logical mind of the modern young girl, who will perceive at once that this woman was a victim of blind fate, and nothing more. She deferred her wedding to take care of her paralyzed father, and when that father died, after two years, it was too late, for her lover had died, too. She spent the rest of her life taking care of a slightly demented brother. As to the two young girls who are the heroines of the story, one drifts into a marriage that happily combines ideal love with material comfort, and we vaguely feel that this is the just reward of her unselfishness; but the other and younger girl is thoroughly heartless and selfish, and gets herself into trouble by flirting with the intended husband of the daughter of her benefactor. But she, too, gets her reward, for "Joyce did not marry for a good many years. Not until youth had long passed." She caught cold, * * * and a terrible illness brought her to the verge of the grave. She rose from her sick-bed a wiser and a sadder Joyce; her beauty had faded and she had lost all her fresh young bloom." Everyone acquainted with children's book logic will at once perceive the connection between Joyce's loss of beauty and her

wickedness, and between her sister's virtue and subsequent happiness. Such teaching is apt, we fear, to foster hypocrisy; moreover, we think it better for our girls not to read about heartless flirts than to do so and find that the wages of wickedness is loss of beauty and not marrying "for a good many years." To us the whole story looks like the Duchess done in little. (J. B. Lippincott Co.)

For a Book by Thomas Hardy*

With searching feet, through dark circuitous ways,
I plunged and stumbled; round me, far and near,
Quaint hordes of eyeless phantoms did appear,
Twisting and turning in a bootless chase,—
When, like an exile given by God's grace
To feel once more a human atmosphere,
I caught the world's first murmur, large and clear,
Flung from a singing river's endless race.
Then, through a magic twilight from below,
I heard its grand sad song as in a dream:
Life's wild infinity of mirth and woe
It sang me; and, with many a changing gleam,
Across the music of its onward flow,
I saw the cottage lights of Wessex beam.

EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.

The Lounger

THIS AMPLE BACK belongs to M. de Blowitz, the famous correspondent of the London *Times* in Paris. There is no better-



M. DE BLOWITZ

known correspondent in the world. A writer in *The Album* (from whose columns I abstract this sketch) says that M. de Blowitz "makes it his business to be acquainted with all sorts and conditions of men, from emperors downwards," and adds, what I never suspected, "that his brilliant contributions to the foreign intelligence page of *The Times* are written originally in French and are translated in Printing-House Square." M. de Blowitz lives in Paris, and has a villa by the seaside as well, where he entertains everybody whom he cares to entertain, and probably some that he would be just as happy without. Once in a while he may be seen "walking slowly along the streets of London." His "understudy" is a "bright American journalist who has lately assisted him in his telegrams to *The Times*, which are probably more carefully read in the palaces of Europe than any other portion of the great newspaper."

* Written before the appearance of "Hearts Inseparable." Eds. THE CRITIC.

"IS IT NOT LIKELY," writes E. V. M., from Middletown, Conn., "that there is a misunderstanding between the Lounger and Mr. Howells, arising, not from Mr. Howells's lack of observation, but from his spelling, which differs from the Lounger's where he tries to suggest a certain broad *a* which both have observed in the Englishman's speech? The Lounger seems right in condemning *aw*, as, according to the analogy of 'law,' 'saw,' 'maw,' it would probably be pronounced too broadly, but in using *ar* to represent the sound of the British *a*, the Lounger is taking it for granted that the *r* has already reached in the English language the subordinate position to which the usage of certain parts of the United States would consign it, and serves only to modify the character of a vowel coming before it. I have seen 'Bark' given in a Boston periodical to represent the pronunciation of the German *Bach*, and 'Vargner' for *Wagner*. This would convey the intended impression to the local readers, but would mean an entirely different sound to one who still pronounces *r*. Why not use *ah* for the sound that comes before the *r* in 'are,' 'mar'? Although the influence which the missing or disabled *r* has on the preceding vowel varies even in the regions of which I have spoken—compare the different pronunciations of 'girl' by Virginians, New Yorkers and Bostonians,—the Lounger's 'darnce' would probably mean there about what it means to him, but to people for whom *r* is a real sound it would be as unlike the Englishman's word as is Mr. Howells's 'dawnce.'"

* * *

I HEARTILY ACCEPT E. V. M.'s amendment. To indicate the broad *a* of the Britisher, *ah* is the best conceivable combination of vowels.

* * *

T. S. WRITES TO ME:—"I spent a night recently in Schoharie County, N. Y., with my old college chum, who has a fine, fat-faced, freckled-cheeked boy of twelve or thirteen, a true Nimrod. He naturally reads Theodore Roosevelt's books on out-of-door life, and, in fact, was so fascinated by 'The Wilderness Hunter,' that he could not resist the desire to write the author and tell him so, seizing the occasion to propose visiting him and to ask for the recipe of a certain dish mentioned in this volume. After the letter had been sent off, to the care of the Messrs. Putnam, the publishers of the work in question, the boy could keep his secret no longer, but confided it to his mother. The tender parent, fearing the child would never hear from his missive, prepared him for a disappointment. Imagine, therefore, his joy when one day he received from Washington a large Government envelope with a Columbus stamp—not a slight detail—in one corner—and 'Civil Service Commission' in print in the other corner, while the address was his own name with an 'Esq.' at the end of it. Breaking the seal with a nervous hand, he read:—

"DEAR SIR:—I am glad you like my book. I am sorry to say that I am not now very much on my ranch, so there would be little chance of finding me there. I am glad you enjoy hunting and camping out. The way I make frying-pan bread is to grease the bottom of the pan, then make a thin cake of dough with flour, water and baking-powder, and after it has been warmed enough to have some consistency, tip the pan in front of the coals, turning the cake over when necessary. I am a very poor cook, however, and only eat my own frying-pan bread from dire necessity. Yours truly, THEODORE ROOSEVELT."

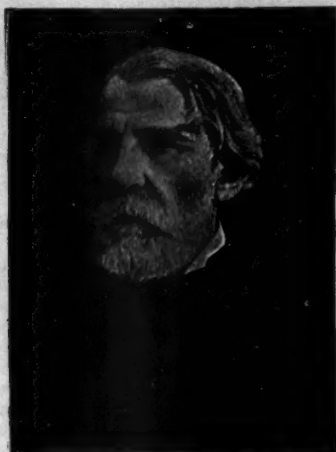
This letter is carefully preserved, envelope and all, being pasted on the inside of the cover of this Schoharie lad's copy of 'The Wilderness Hunter.'"

* * *

A FRIEND SENDS ME this story, which she is willing to vouch for. A certain autograph collector wanted a certain autograph, and applied to a dealer for it. He was told that there was but one known to exist, and that it belonged to a man who appreciated its value and could afford to keep it, though a big sum might tempt him. The dealer was authorized to offer \$3000 for the coveted autograph. The owner was approached, and, after hesitating for a moment, he said:—"Well, if there is a bigger fool than I am in New York, he deserves to have it." And so the sale was effected. A few months after parting with his treasure, the original owner began to pine for it and to curse his folly that he ever parted with it. He went to the dealer who had made the sale and told him that he must have the autograph back again in his own collection. So the "big fool" got it back from the "bigger fool," but he had to pay \$5000 for the privilege. Now he is wondering whether the man that bought it from him was the bigger fool in New York after all.

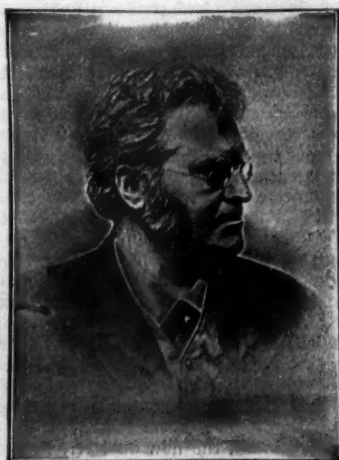
* * *

I AM GLAD to see that we are having a fine edition of Tourguéneff; it is published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. Tourguéneff is



IVAN TOURGUENEFF

not as well known here as he should be. The most widely read of his novels were those published in the Leisure Hour Series, when that series was bound in light-colored cloth and gained for itself the popular name of the Linen Dusters. Messrs. Macmillan are also the publishers of a complete library edition of Björnson. Björnson,



BJÖRNSTJERNE BJÖRNSEN

it may be remembered, visited this country not long ago, and was the guest of his countryman, the late Prof. Boyesen, who admired him greatly, and really introduced him to the American reader. He no longer needs an introduction to us now, for his stories have become popular among us above those of all other Scandinavian writers. The accompanying portraits form the frontispieces of certain volumes in the editions now in course of publication by the Messrs. Macmillan.

* * *

AT A RECENT CONVENTION of the Women's Christian Temperance Union of New Jersey, two resolutions were adopted—one deprecating the portrayal of the nude in magazine pictures, the other beseeching novelists not to depict their characters as drinking wine or smoking. It is too early yet to see the results of these good resolutions, but by next spring, or at the latest in the fall of 1896, we may hope to see no one admitted without clothes to the pictorial pages of our magazines, and to find the bibulous hero of romance drinking lemonade or vichy, and the man who persists in carrying a cigarette or pipe between his teeth, filling it with nothing more noxious than cornsilk. Or may he be allowed an occasional cube?

The Late Dr. Samuel F. Smith

THE DEATH OF the Rev. Samuel F. Smith, D.D., the author of "America," came most suddenly. He was intending to preach on last Sunday at Readville, a suburb of Boston, and had just entered the train Saturday night to go to that place, when, turning to speak to a friend, he gasped for breath, threw both his hands in the air and fell backward—dead. Only a few hours before Dr. Smith had received at his home in Newton Centre his old friend and classmate, the Rev. Samuel May. Apparently in the best of health, he was then describing, in a most cheerful spirit, the great pleasure he had taken in receiving the tokens of respect that had recently come to him from all over the country, and was picturing the pleasure he expected from his proposed journey to the home of his son in Davenport, Iowa, whither he was going on the twenty-first of this month. It was but a week or two ago that Mr. May had written to Dr. Smith a letter congratulating him on having the best health and the greatest ability to work of any of the four survivors of their class of 1829, Harvard, and Dr. Smith had answered in these words:—"Yes, I am, perhaps, the best in health of the four remnants; I am grateful. Did I ever tell you I was wee and weakly in my early days? But the beginning of the study of Latin was the signal for my improvement—a queer specific for feeble childhood, not set down in the medical books. I never found a Latin lesson a task." Though eighty-seven years of age on Oct. 21, the veteran hymnographer kept actively at work even to the very last. In fact, he was always looking for something with which "to occupy himself," as he used to say, and at the time of the big celebration in his honor in this city, a few months ago, his mental and physical activity was the comment of many. That commemoration brought him honor, but it also brought him money, as his friends intended it should, since Dr. Smith was not a wealthy man by any means. None of his writings returned more than a small amount to his purse, for, though very prolific, he gave freely whenever his friends sought for assistance in any celebration, and such contributions as he might offer for sale were not peculiarly valuable.

Samuel Francis Smith was born in Boston, in a house at the North End, near the old Christ Church made famous by Paul Revere's exploit. He took high rank in the public schools, receiving the Franklin medal for his attainments, and then entered the noted class of 1829 at Harvard, of which Oliver Wendell Holmes, one of its members, sang the glories. His reference to this one of "the Boys" who has just passed away comes readily to mind at the present moment:—

"And there's a nice youngster of excellent pith;
Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith,
But he shouted a song for the brave and the free—
Just read on his medal, 'My Country, of Thee'!"

The Rev. Dr. James Freeman Clarke, Chief Justice George Tyler Bigelow, William Henry Channing, Justice Benjamin R. Curtis of the Supreme Court of the United States and Prof. Benjamin Peirce of Harvard were all graduates of 1829. The only survivors of the class to-day are the Rev. Samuel May of Spencer, the noted abolitionist, Charles S. Storow, and Dr. Edward L. Cunningham of Newport, R. I. After leaving Harvard, Mr. Smith studied at the Andover Theological Seminary, and while there wrote the poem that has made him famous. For more than half a century he lived quietly in Newton with his wife (who, I believe, is the granddaughter of the former chaplain of George Washington) and with his daughter, Mrs. J. D. Candee, whose husband before his death was the editor of the Bridgeport, Conn., *Standard*. Dr. Smith wrote altogether nearly 600 poems, about a tenth of them being patriotic. Besides these, he was the author of a "Life of the Rev. Joseph Grafton," "Missionary Sketches," "History of Newton, Mass.," and "Rambles in Mission Fields." In many respects he was a remarkable linguist, being able to read in fifteen different languages—Greek, Latin, French, Italian, German, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Portuguese, Anglo-Saxon, Sanscrit, Arabic and Syriac, besides English and modern Greek. As regards his noted hymn, he himself has often said that he has heard it sung half way round the world, under the earth in the caverns of Manitou, Col., and almost above the earth near the top of Pike's Peak. Dr. Edward Everett Hale says that no better tribute could be paid Dr. Smith than the words once said of him by Holmes, when the poet was conversing with his brother John and Dr. Hale:—"It is a magnificent hold to have upon fame to have 6,000,000 people sing the verses that you have written." The three gentlemen had been talking of "'My Country, 'tis of Thee,' Smith," as they liked to

call him, and Dr. Holmes had declared emphatically that it would not do to laugh at the words of "America," or to speak lightly of the poem, as many people are apt to do when considering it from a strictly literary standpoint; and in emphasis of this statement he called attention to the great strength the very first line possessed in beginning with the pronoun in the singular number. It is not "Our Country" of which we sing, but "My Country." Every American citizen as he sings the hymn thus makes it his own and feels the patriotic impulse that the application brings. On the occasion of the Smith testimonial I told the readers of *The Critic* the history of the origin of "America." I may add now that, unless Dr. Smith had recently disposed of the original manuscript, it still lies secure at his home. Many times he has been urged to send it to some historical society in Boston, or to the Government archives in Washington, but, though he freely distributed later copies in his own handwriting, the original he withheld.

Here I may give an interesting fact told to me to-day by a friend of Dr. Smith's. His last pastorate was at the Baptist church at Newton Centre. On the Sunday preceding the famous celebration in his honor, he delivered the last sermon he ever preached in that town. The closing words of his closing prayer were so exceedingly beautiful that a person in the congregation who heard them wrote them down at the time. In the light of the manner of Dr. Smith's death these words have an almost pathetic signification:—"So let our lives pass sweetly onward from Sabbath to Sabbath, and from year to year, until suddenly at some appointed time we shall be permitted to change the earthly for the heavenly temple, the music of earth fading from our ears only to be exchanged for the music of Heaven whose sweetness shall never end."

BOSTON, 19 Nov. 1895.

CHARLES E. L. WINGATE.

London Letter

DR. GEORGE BRANDES is visiting England, chiefly in search of material for his book upon Shakespeare. He has been to Stratford-on-Avon, hunting up village-lore and consulting records; and he is now back in London, busily writing down the results of his inquiries. Dr. Brandes, who is a conspicuous type of the psychological school of critic, sets himself to trace in a man's work those inherent evidences of his individuality which always subsist there; and so to obtain from the man's utterance a portrait of his soul, so to speak. It is this homage which he is now seeking to pay to Shakespeare. Dr. Brandes complains severely of the suffering he has had to undergo at the hands of translators, and one or two of his anecdotes are very entertaining. He relates that an American called upon him once at Copenhagen, and desired permission to translate the latest of his critical works. Dr. Brandes was not unwilling to consider the proposal, and suggested, in order to make things easier for him, that they should continue their conversation in Danish. "Oh," said the American, "I don't talk Danish." "Not talk Danish? How then could you translate my book?" "Well," replied his visitor, "it happened this way. My wife was taken ill at a hotel here: we couldn't move on; so I wanted something to pass the time. I went to a bookseller's, and asked what prose-writer was most read now, and they told me you. So I bought the book, and a dictionary, and I worked it out that way. Your book strikes me as likely to do over in America; and here's my translation." Dr. Brandes says that a more remarkable composition he never encountered. He tells, moreover, of one or two amusing errors made in translations of his works. In his life of Beaconsfield, for example, he had occasion to use in the earlier part with some frequency the word *Jüdisch*, referring to Disraeli's Jewish descent. Towards the end of the volume there was, of course, a good deal about the *Indisch* (Indian) Empire. His translator confused the two; and occasionally Beaconsfield was spoken of as of Indian blood, while at other times Her Majesty was represented as Empress of Judæa. Not less amusing was the error of a translator with regard to the Polish nobility. The ladies of this class are called *Dumas*, or *Donnas*, and his translator rendered Dr. Brandes's allusions to the old aristocratic ladies as references to the elder *Dumas*!

Having had an Indian Prince as author of a volume of European travel, we seem to be on the point of a deluge of *littérateurs* of the blood royal. The Italian Crown Prince, it seems, has been long occupied upon a novel, which he has at last made up his mind to publish. He has often written to Italian papers under a pseudonym, having a taste, not only for the short story, but also

for the occasional poem. His novel is said to be occupied with life in the best society, containing certain interesting records of the Prince's own romantic and adventurous escapades.

The Daily Chronicle has made lively the present week by an account of the supposed mummy of Cromwell's head, now in the possession of Mr. Horace Wilkinson, at Sevenoaks in Kent. It is said that the head was blown down on a stormy night from Westminster Hall, and carried home by a sentinel, who hid it in the chimney of his house. Years afterwards it was sold by the sentinel's widow to the Runole family, connections of the Cromwells. With them it remained till about 1780 when Samuel Runole sold it to Cox's Museum. By him it was bartered to three democrats for 230*l.*, one of whom, Josiah Henry Wilkinson, was grandfather of the present owner. It is still kept in the oaken box in which it was then enclosed. Such is the story: concerning its veracity we are likely to have an interesting correspondence. The account printed by the *Chronicle* is exceedingly interesting, and affords but another example of the ingenuity and cleverness of its editors. No other London daily is anything like so readable.

I hear that Mr. Edward Arnold is to publish at his new American office an edition of that striking Pioneer Series, in which so many embryotalems have been presented to the world. It is to that series that Miss Annie Holdsworth owes her first success; and between its Japanese covers Mr. Hichens, Mr. Edwin Pugh and Mr. C. E. Raimond have all made their first appearance. This latter gentleman, by the way, remains the most mysterious person in London. I am told that none of his editors has ever seen him, that his MSS. are submitted and his cheques accepted through the post; and that he seems obstinately determined upon preserving a strict, inviolable incognito. Meanwhile, his tales are slowly making their way—a pleasant instance of prowess without puffing.

A first-hand authority told me, the other day, an amusing story of Hans Christian Andersen's naïveté. That prince of fairy-lore received one Christmas a box of cakes from an unknown admirer, and at first was all gratification at the compliment. Suddenly, a strange apprehension assailed him. He had just read some account of poison conveyed in this fashion: possibly the gift was the murderous device of a rival. With more aptitude than grace, he decided, in a half-absent fashion, to send them on to his friend, Mme. A—, to test their quality. A day or two later he called. "Is Mme. A— in?" "Yes, sir." "Is she quite well?" "Quite, sir." "Could I see her?" "Certainly, sir." Face to face with Mme. A—, he recurred to the same anxiety. "She was well? Yes. The children well? Yes. And had she received the cakes he sent? Eaten some? And was quite well? And the children had eaten some? And were quite well?" And then at last the old man's excitement boiled over. "You can't think how pleased I am," he said; "those cakes were sent me by an unknown admirer, and I was afraid they might be poisoned. So I sent them on to you. And you have eaten them, and are quite well. You can't think how pleased I am!" And he passed out smiling and in high good humor.

I hear that *The Savoy*, the new quarterly to be edited by Mr. Arthur Symons and Mr. Aubrey Beardsley, is not, after all, to be so decadent as at first seemed probable. The object which Mr. Symons sets himself is the collection of the best current literature, irrespective of tendency or tenet, and he will be as anxious to print good stuff from the middle-aged as the most original production of the younger generation. If this is so, I am sorry that an earlier paragraph of mine should have suggested that *The Savoy* was projecting a policy which, in fact, it was disinclined to entertain.

LONDON, 8 Nov. 1895.

ARTHUR WAUGH.

Music

"The Operas of Gilbert and Sullivan"

Described by Percy Fitzgerald. J. B. Lippincott Co.

PROBABLY NOTHING would surprise a Wagnerite more than to tell him that in all Europe the nearest approach to the Bayreuth system was to be found in London, in D'Oyly Carte's Savoy Theatre, where they prepare people to sing, not "Morgenlicht leuchtend," but

"Now for the tea of our host—
Now for the rollicking bun—
Now for the muffin and toast—
Now for the gay Sally Lunn."

Yet, if Mr. Fitzgerald's account of it is not highly colored by his love for the admirable work done there, the preparation at the

Savoy of a Gilbert and Sullivan operetta is quite as serious and artistic a business as the preparation of "Tannhäuser" or "Lohengrin" at the sacred Festspielhaus; and if recent accounts are to be believed, the intentions of poet and composer are less faithfully carried out at the latter place than at the former. Mr. Fitzgerald's volume is very interesting reading. It shows us how the author and composer work together, how their operetta is made ready for production, how it is rehearsed, how the actors are trained and how the performance is given. The whole history of the Gilbert and Sullivan copartnership is told and so is that of the Savoy Theatre. The personalities of D'Oyly Carte, his energetic wife, and the principal members of the company, are charmingly sketched, and the mention of George Grossmith leads the author into an interesting digression on the entertainer and his part in London life.

The history of each operetta down to and including "Utopia" is given, together with its story and extracts from the book. Every lover of these delectable operettas, which are genuine works of art, will be glad to possess this volume, whose only serious fault is its woodcuts.

Opening of the Opera Season

THE SEASON OF grand opera in French, Italian and German began at the Metropolitan Opera House on Monday night with a performance of Gounod's "Roméo et Juliette." There was a large audience, but no great outburst of enthusiasm—a fact which must be set down to the depressing character of the work and not to a lack of excellence in the performance. Two or three features of the evening's entertainment call for especial mention. The first was the appearance of a new prima-donna, who made a pleasant, though by no means deep, impression. Mme. Frances Saville, who sang Juliet, comes here from the Opéra Comique of Paris, where she achieved success. That is a fact which tells against her rather than in her favor, because most artists from that establishment fail to please in New York. Mme. Saville, however, had the advantage of coming here without any elaborate advance puffery, and, as expectations were not raised too high, she was welcomed graciously. Her voice is very light, but has sufficient body for the Metropolitan Opera House, provided she adheres to the strictly lyric repertoire. Her method is good; she sings with taste and intelligence, though without much dramatic force; and she acts with judgment and a knowledge of stage routine. She will not take rank among the great popular favorites, but will probably always be heard with pleasure. Miss Clara Hunt, who made her operatic debut in the rôle of Stephano, was altogether too nervous to show what she could do. M. Maurice de Vries, baritone, is evidently one of those useful, working members of the company who will plod conscientiously through the season without distinction. He is evidently a singer of experience, but of no large natural gifts.

The old favorites return to us in the finest condition. M. Jean de Reszke has profited greatly by his six months of rest, and on Monday night was in uncommonly fine voice—although, as usual, he began the evening huskily. His impersonation of Romeo is still the same familiar embodiment of grace and fervor. M. Édouard de Reszke sang Frère Laurence with his accustomed breadth and authority, and M. Plançon sang the music of Capulet in his flawlessly polished and sonorous style. Signor Bevignani conducted with accuracy, but with little elasticity. On Wednesday night Mme. Calvé reappeared as Carmen, with Maurel as the Toreador and M. Lubert, a new tenor, as Don José. "Tristan und Isolde" will be sung in German on Nov. 27, with the Reszkes, Nordica and Brema in the leading parts.

The New Violinists

FOUR VIOLINISTS have been announced to appear on the American concert platform this season, and up to the present time three of them have come forward. They were all previously unknown to American audiences, and, while it cannot be said that any one of them has made such an impression as Ysaye did, it is true that none has made a failure. The first to appear was M. Martin Marsick, professor of violin playing at the Paris Conservatoire, and a pupil of Leonard, Massart and Joachim. M. Marsick, at his debut with the Symphony Society, revealed a small, smooth tone of pretty quality, and a fairly well developed finger technic, which seemed least satisfactory in the higher positions—which are, of course, the most troublesome. His bowing is good, but not strong or dashing. In fact, his style is distinguished by smoothness, fluency and refinement, while it is utterly deficient in breadth,

power or emotional influence. The second violinist to appear was Franz Ondricek, a Bohemian, who learned the technics of his art at the Paris Conservatoire under Massart. Ondricek is the most substantial artist of the three. He is technically better equipped than either of the others and there is a more solid intellect behind the technic. His tone is fairly large and penetrating, though not always pure. His finger technic is excellent and even in the most difficult passages his intonation is almost flawless. His playing is chiefly deficient in the breadth and repose that are always found in the work of a master, but he has an abundance of nervous energy and genuine musical feeling.

The third violinist is Achille Rivarde, a young Spaniard, who divided the first prize at the Conservatoire with Ondricek, and who looks like Sarasate grown young again. This young player has a lovely tone and a singularly fascinating personality, which he successfully projects through his playing. His technical skill is not remarkable and his intonation is not always true; but his cantabile playing is distinguished by a sensuous beauty and a gracefulness of phrasing that will undoubtedly earn for him a wide measure of popularity.

The fourth of the quartet, Émile Sauret, is an old acquaintance of Americans, but has not yet made his return.

The Drama

"Miss Pygmalion"

IT IS DOUBTFUL whether a pantomime play, such as this, which Mlle. Jane May and her company have been presenting during the present week at Daly's Theatre, will ever enjoy general popularity in New York, but to the cultivated taste, the entertainment is attractive and interesting, not only on account of its grace and comparative novelty, but as an illustration of the value and scope of gesture in dramatic interpretation. Mlle. May has been acting in plays without words for a considerable period, having won especial favor, both in France and London, in "The Prodigal Son," a piece made familiar in this city by other performers. "Miss Pygmalion," a composition by Michel Carré and Jean Herbert, shows a female sculptor in love with the image of a Pierrot which she has chiselled. After quarreling with her betrothed, who protests against her infatuation, she brings the whole battery of her charms and blandishments to bear upon the statue in the hope of warming it into life. Presently Pierrot descends to her from his pedestal, and her cup of joy is full until she discovers that her artistic offspring is heartless, cruel, fickle and profligate, whereupon, in a fit of passion, she kills him with the mallet that had fashioned him. Then she awakes, to find the murder a dream and the Pierrot still whole and inanimate. Her ardor, however, has been cooled by the vision, and the curtain falls upon her reconciliation with her human lover.

This modern version of the old legend is told very ingeniously and is easily comprehended by the ordinary spectator, in spite of a few vague passages. Mlle. May, who is the sculptor in the first and third acts and the Pierrot of the vision, is evidently a clever actress, well trained in the pantomimic art. Her gestures are both varied and vivid. In the first act, indeed, they are open to the charge of exaggeration, and it was not until she made her passionate love appeal to the statue that she really interested her audience. Her acting at this crisis was extremely eloquent and forcible, more explicit, perhaps, than would be permissible in speech. As the mischievous Pierrot she was wholly delightful, her performance being marked by humor, grace, agility and general piquancy. If the whole performance were up to this level, there would be no question of its success. The supporting cast is good, the best performers being Mlle. Marsans, who doubles the female part with Mlle. May, Mlle. Sunnico, a maid, and Messrs. Charles Walton and John Murzon. All the performers, however, are capable and move in nice unison with the accompanying music, written by Francis Thomé. If the representation does nothing else, it demonstrates the value of proper training in carriage, gesture and expression, and is well worthy the attention of our younger actors, as well as of the playgoing public.

The Fine Arts

The Paintings in the New Court House

THE DECORATIVE PAINTINGS by Mr. Simmons in the new Criminal Courts building are such as should encourage the Municipal Art Society, whose exertions have provided the means necessary for their execution, to persevere in the work it has taken in hand, of seeing that our principal public buildings are appropriately decorated with works of art worthy of the city. The room,

by no means a handsome one architecturally, has been so treated by the artist as to have quite an impressive effect as a whole, in keeping with that of his paintings. These fill the farther end, behind the judge's bench, and consist of three large panels, the central one occupied by a figure of Justice, with two young attendants, bearing the one a sword, the other a dove which he is setting at liberty. In the oblong panel to the spectator's right is a group of the Fates, while in the corresponding panel to the left three male disputants seem to argue a point of law. While the symbolism in these two side panels is not as plain as might be considered desirable, the general effect is just what it should be, severe, dignified and calm. The figures are all robed in white, and while the color scheme is a very simple one, the arrangement of the figures, all in the same plane, and the simple architectural background, aid in giving a monumental aspect to the whole. The figures, larger than life, are well drawn and painted, without any obtrusive display of skill. The Society is to be congratulated on such a fortunate beginning of its labors, and it is to be hoped that the city and private patrons of art will be encouraged by this undoubted success to respond more freely in the future to the demands of art.

Art Notes

THE NOVEMBER exhibition of paintings at the Union League Club comprised a number of famous works by Troyon and Daubigny. Of the former there were the "Dröve of Cattle and Sheep" formerly in the Spencer collection, now owned by Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt; the "Approaching Storm," a wide landscape, with cattle being driven along a track in the foreground, belonging to Mr. T. J. Blakesley; and "Cows in the Pasture," from the Secrétan collection, now belonging to Mr. W. H. Fuller. Of Daubigny the principal examples were the charming sunset on a river with a clump of willows on the right, which was shown at the exhibition of the Cent Chefs d'Œuvre, and which now belongs to Mr. George F. Baker; the "Villerville," owned by Mr. John G. Johnson, an excellent study from nature; and the "Cliff at Villerville" and the "Apple Blossoms," both owned by Mr. W. H. Fuller. Most of the paintings shown were familiar to exhibition goers, but all were of high quality, and the opportunity to see so many really excellent examples of these two painters together is one that does not often occur. The catalogue contained well-written biographical sketches of the two artists and well-executed portraits.

—The National Sculpture Society has recommended to the Park Board that the Heine Memorial Fountain, designed by Ernst Herter of Berlin, be rejected.

—The city of Philadelphia offers three prizes, of \$3000, \$1000 and \$750, for plans for the decoration of the Chamber of Common Council in the new City Hall. The competition will close on 15 April, 1896. Information, plans of the room, etc., may be had from Mr. W. Bledwyn Powell, 459 City Hall, Philadelphia; sketches for decorations should be sent to Mr. W. B. Land, Room 433, City Hall.

Current Comment

WHY SATAN GRIEVES.—Satan's chief sorrow must, in Miss Marie Corelli's opinion, be when a reviewer speaks well of her. For then he is doing what is right, and Satan despairs. But, then, the reviewers generally speak ill of her, and their guilt puts Satan in a good humour. She will not contribute to their guilt by sending them her new book for review. That, of course, is kind of her. But the curious thing about it all is that ordinary newspaper readers were not particularly aware that the reviewers ever did much in the way of noticing Miss Marie Corelli's books. Certainly the reviewers have not written so much about Miss Corelli as Miss Corelli has written about the reviewers. About the publishers, too. Whether it is Mr. Fisher Unwin, or Mr. Heinemann, who plays a caricature rôle in "The Sorrows of Satan," neither Mr. Unwin nor Mr. Heinemann probably cares very much; and obviously it can be known to no one to whom Miss Corelli has not confided the secret. That she has entrusted the matter to some hearers is evident from the fact that to these two gentlemen is attributed the alternative of the ambiguous likeness. It is not a pleasant likeness. Perhaps you would not know her Satan, but for his name. Therefore it is not fair to ask the reader to recognise a mere critic, or to tell the difference between this publisher or that, without any label at all. The attack on Mr. Swinburne, begun by Mr. Eric Mackay soon after he had addressed to him an effusive poem of

praise, Miss Marie Corelli continues—in the interest of her half-brother, one supposes. And, no doubt, it is Mr. Theodore Watts, as Mr. Swinburne's friend, who is presented to the reader as the silly pigeon, looking like a wise owl, and answering to the name of "Athenæum."—*The New Budget*.

* * *

STEVENSON AND HIS PORTRAITS.—His photographs were apt to represent Mr. Stevenson as a pirate of artistic taste; but there is a very excellent and characteristic etching of him in Messrs. Scribner's "Gem" edition of "Virginius Puerisque." In one of his essays Mr. Stevenson spoke of himself as "ugly." Ugly he was not, and I doubt if he really forgot "what manner of man he was." In a piece of doggerel verse published in an American magazine, *The Cosmopolitan*, he writes about an Italian artist who painted his portrait at Samoa:—

"Will he paint me the way I want, and as bonny as a girly,
Or will he paint me an ugly tyke, and be deed to Mr. Nerli?"

He was much more like a "girly" than like a "tyke," however Mr. Nerli may have rendered him. There is a low relief in bronze, by a French artist [presumably Mr. St. Gaudens, the American], which assuredly represented him in "the way I want." It was exhibited at the Grafton Gallery.—*Mr. Lang, in Longman's*.

* * *

THE MODEST AUTHOR.—Authors naturally know more about the beauties of their own productions than other people; and the subject is tempting to them. Among the interesting collection of letters addressed to the late Baron Tauchnitz there is one from Charles Reade, which may fairly be called appreciative. He cannot conceive how the Continental series could have existed so long without him. "Surely," he says, "it is not complete without my works; it contains those of many writers who do not come up to my knee. 'Christie Johnson' and 'Peg Woffington' belong to that small class of one-volume stories of which England produces not more than six in a century." It is not every novelist who has the courage of his opinions as Reade had, but their opinions of their own works are often of a similar kind. As in his case, they are sometimes right, but not always. Lady Blessington hopes that the baron will "not think her unreasonable in expecting the same remuneration for her works that her friend, Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, is to receive." Lytton, in his turn, is solicitous to be assured that "the sum you offer to me is the same that Dickens has accepted." He also ventures to remark that "'The New Timon' has had an immense sale in this country—larger than any poem since Byron." It is, in fact, not quite true that writers are modest in proportion to their literary powers: bad writers are often as vain as peacocks, but good ones—as one may read in Walter Scott's Journal—are also not unaware of their own merits; it would be no credit to their intelligence if they were.—*James Payn, in The Illustrated London News*.

* * *

BARREN REALISM NOT WANTED.—One might as well say there are no facts in Nature—no facts anywhere. True, all depends upon the eye that sees, upon its interpretative power; but the facts—the types, the conditions—must be there to start with. We do not want a barren realism, as I suspect we sometimes get in Zola; we do not want merely the raw sweet water of the facts: we want soul and personality added; we want the amber liquid with the delicious sting in which the nectar of fact has been transmuted into something higher and finer. I suspect that all Mr. Garland really demands in that suggestive little volume of his called "Crumbling Idols" is that Western bees shall make honey from Western flowers—though he may err a little in thinking this honey will be better than any ever made before.—*John Burroughs, in The Dial*.

* * *

THE MYSTERY OF THE MAGAZINES.—The multiplication and cheapening of periodical literature within the past five years have set themselves, as by a common impulse, to the study of the great question: "What is the magic price which will exterminate our competitors and keep the breath of life in ourselves? What is the highest sum that the thousands who never bought a magazine before will 'give up' in order to arrive at the dignity of being our readers and subscribers?" The consensus of experts now fixes that sum at ten cents—though we believe there is a daring "Nickel Magazine" to disturb the dreams of the purse-proud ten-centers. Even among the latter, however, there are several

that must reckon up their assets after the manner of a late philanthropist, who, in his will, counted judgments against himself as a part of his disposable property.—*The Evening Post*.

* * *

A RUN ON HOUSEMAIDS.—There has been a run on housemaids in Life and in Literature of late. Mr. Zangwill devoted a little book to making a gentleman lodger fall in love with "Merely Mary Ann." Mr. Wells, in his new book, "A Wonderful Visit," makes the angel fall in love with the housemaid at Siddermorton Rectory, which puts in the shade the mere squire's son who marries the maid in "The Cousins." And now "Sir Henry Parkes is about to marry his domestic servant," says *The Times*. It is the greatest compliment to Literature, after all, when Life becomes realistic and lives up to its books.—*The New Budget*.

* * *

DECADENT NOVELS.—The mistake made by the new and decadent school of story-tellers is in assuming that only the immoral is natural. It is taken for granted that the normal man and woman are vicious. Perhaps when anthropology gets to be a science this will be disproved. At any rate, it looks that way now, in spite of Mr. Aubrey Beardsley and his coterie. * * * All these impure patches and spots upon modern literature induce grave reflections, and furnish some justification for Herr Max Nordau and his book. Has the plague got into our bones? We protest against this diseased fiction that, once read acquiescently, forever defiles the imagination and takes away the will to resist the impulses of the flesh. Compared with these books Oscar Wilde's "Dorian Grey" is an austere exhortation to holiness. Why should we, at the end of this century, introduce the effete vices of the Orient because some have taken the fancy to feebly imitate the cruder devices of Japanese pictorial art? This psycho-sexual fiction is more atheistic than Colonel Ingersoll, and more destructive of Christianity. It is the succubus of modern life. It kindles a fire that consumes the heart; and afterwards the brainwalls cave in. The insane conditions of social life that have come to pass through the congestion of our population find expression in writings of this sort. The only excuse for such stuff is that the conditions really exist that create it. The asphalt pavement, the arc light, the club and the restaurant, the crowded hotels and apartment-houses, the electric cars, the telephone, and the type-writer—all these appliances of life have come upon us too rapidly; we do not adjust ourselves to them, and we are artificial, we are unnatural. Some day we may grow up to our world, and become simple and natural and moral once more. Then we shall look back upon the Beardsley school of fiction as a bad dream from which God in his compassion has awakened us.—*The Outlook*.

The Tennyson Beacon Fund

SINCE OUR APPEAL, last week, for final contributions to bring the Fund up to the required \$1200, the following answers have been received:

Samuel C. Donaldson, Baltimore	\$1.
Mr. Harris, New York	1.
Mrs. Charles Harrod Vinton, New York	5.
	\$7.

Previously acknowledged, \$1164.51; total to date, \$1172.51. As soon as the amount mentioned has been reached, the subscription will be closed, and the money in hand forwarded at once to the Rev. Joseph Merriman, at Freshwater, on the Isle of Wight.

The Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh

MR. CARNEGIE presented his munificent gift to the city of Pittsburgh on Nov. 5, with appropriate ceremonies. Among the speakers were, besides the donor, Gov. Hastings of Pennsylvania, Mayor McKenna of Pittsburgh, Mr. John Daizell and Mr. W. N. Frew, President of the Board of Trustees. The exercises were held in the Music Hall; and the rest of the week was given over to a series of concerts. The building, which stands at the entrance of Schenley Park, is the work of Messrs. Longfellow, Alden & Harlow of Boston. It is in Italian Renaissance style, the materials used being granite and grey sandstone. The roof is covered with red tiles. Around the building runs a frieze with the names of famous musicians, artists, authors and scientists. Over the entrance to the Library are the words "Free to All the People." The interior is divided into a music-hall, the library proper, art-galleries and lecture-rooms. The music-hall is semi-circular in shape, and has a seating capacity of 2150, the choir lofts of 300. The art-gal-

leries are formed by three immense connecting rooms, 146 feet long. There are, also, three picture-galleries on the third floor, for the use of local art societies. Mr. Carnegie has endowed the institution with \$1,000,000, the interest of which is annually to be expended in the purchase of works of art. The library proper consists of a reading-room, periodical-rooms (three in number), science-rooms, a reference-room, and the "book-stack," a tower-like structure, six stories high, containing shelf-room for 230,000 volumes. This is absolutely fireproof and can be separated from the rest of the building by iron doors, like a safe. The library contains at present about 13,000 volumes, but gifts of books from different sides are of daily occurrence. A suite of three large lecture-halls is on the second floor, and the basement contains rooms that are to be used by the Pittsburgh School of Design. The rich interior of the building, its marble halls, mosaic floors and warm colors and draperies form an artistic contrast with its severely sober exterior.

In the course of his speech, Mr. Carnegie dwelt upon his views of the duties and responsibilities of the rich, and concluded as follows:—"There is nothing in what we have done here that can possibly work evil; all must work good, and that continually. If a man would learn of the treasures of art he must come here and study; if he would gain knowledge he must come to the library and read; if he would know of the great masterpieces of the world in sculpture or architecture, or of nature's secrets in the minerals which he refines, or of natural history, he must spend his time in the museum; if he is ever to enjoy the elevating solace and delights of music, he must frequent this hall and give himself over to its sway. There is nothing here that can tend to pauperize, for there is neither trace nor taint of charity; nothing which will help any man who does not help himself; nothing is given here for nothing. But there are ladders provided upon which the aspiring may climb to the enjoyment of the beautiful and the delights of harmony, whence come sensibility and refinement, to the sources of knowledge from which springs wisdom, and to wider and grander views of human life, from whence comes the elevation of man."

A loan exhibition of works by famous authors, wherewith the art-galleries have been opened, includes a Rembrandt and works by d'Aubigny, Millet, Mauve, Israels, Corot, Breton, Troyon, Gérôme, Diaz, Henner, Dettaille, Cabanel, Carolus Duran, Knaus, Landseer, Munkacsy, Whistler, Chase, Church, Winslow Homer, Will H. Low, H. Bolton Jones, Edwin A. Abbey, John W. Alexander, Ridgway Knight and many others.

Dr. Johnson in Lichfield

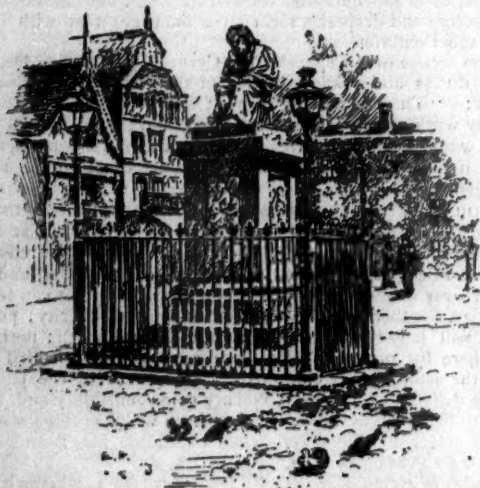
(*The Album*, 28 Oct.)

THE CITIZENS of Lichfield are not unmindful of Dr. Johnson's compliment to their forbears as "the most sober, decent people in England—the genteelst in proportion to their wealth, and



spoke the purest English," for they are now bent on repairing the great man's house which has of late years fallen into much dilapidation. This building, in which Samuel Johnson was born in 1709,

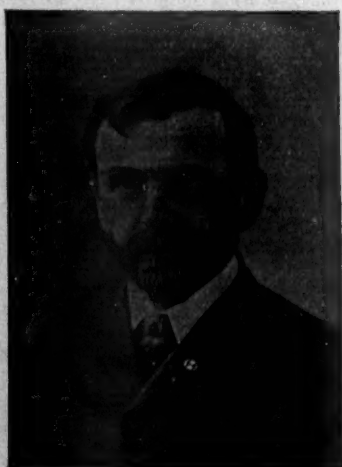
stands at the corner of the market-place, resting, in part, upon three stone pillars. It was erected by Michael Johnson, the Doctor's father, on land belonging to the Corporation of Lichfield, and in 1767 that body presented a lease for ninety-nine years to their famous townsman. It was during his residence here that one of the most curious incidents of Johnson's life befell him. A young woman of Leek, in Staffordshire, became so enamored of him that she followed him to Lichfield and took lodgings opposite to his house. When he heard her story Johnson made her an offer of marriage, but she was already dying of her hitherto ill-fated attachment. She was buried in Lichfield Cathedral, where the doctor added her epitaph. Johnson's house was some years since secured by its present owner at a moment of emergency to pre-



vent injudicious alterations. Any repairs now carried out will have due regard to the preservation of the character of the building. In the market-place stands a statue of Dr. Johnson, on the pedestal of which bas-reliefs represent some episodes of his life.

The Booksellers' League

THE BOOKSELLERS' LEAGUE, which is growing in grace with the years, held its annual "smoker" at Hardman Hall last week. After certain routine work had been disposed of, Mr. George Haven Putnam delivered an address on "Books and



MR. GEORGE HAVEN PUTNAM

Booksellers of the Middle Ages," of which subject he has made a special study. He imparted his enthusiasm to his audience, which listened with close attention to his remarks. Mr. Putnam's address was delivered without notes, which gave it the nature of an informal talk more suited to the occasion than if it had been

read. In the course of his remarks he emphasized the importance of the service rendered by the earlier printer-publishers, first by securing from ignorant or reluctant governments the concession of local privileges for the protection of literary property—privileges which were greatly wanted so as to include a larger and more remunerative range of territory, and a longer and more satisfactory term. This concession of state privileges, to which in certain instances were added Imperial privileges and privileges issued by the Pope to cover all the dominions of the Church, formed a precedent, and the foundation for the copyright law of Europe. The formation of the first copyright laws of Europe, the earliest of which was the Statute of Queen Anne of 1709, was also due to the persistent labor of the publishers. The authors' contribution to the protection of literary property became important only at a much later date. These printer-publishers had also upon their hands for centuries a fierce and often discouraging contest with the authorities, both of state and of Church, for the freedom of the press. They were fighting for the privilege of printing what the public wanted, irrespective of the mandates and the objections of censors, political or ecclesiastical. The members of the book-trade to-day, as well as the whole community which benefits by literature, should render a full measure of appreciation to the public-spirited labors of these first publishers of Europe.

A hearty vote of thanks by the League was tendered Mr. Putnam for his address. Among the members present were President J. N. Wing, Vice-President Charles E. Butler, Second Vice-President C. E. Speirs of D. Van Nostrand & Co.; Secretary Charles A. Burkhardt of E. P. Dutton & Co.; Treasurer J. B. Bingham of the Baker & Taylor Company; Charles T. Dillingham, J. F. Vogelius, of Henry Holt & Co.; John A. Holden, of Thomas Whittaker; W. R. Spinney of T. Y. Crowell & Co.; W. W. Howe of E. P. Dutton & Co.; George R. Halm, the book illustrator; A. Growoll of *The Publishers' Weekly*; Charles Welch of *The Art Amateur*; N. R. Monachesi of *The American Bookseller*; V. Streamer and G. Ganiard.

Educational Notes

THE AMHERST COLLEGE eclipse expedition to Japan will sail from San Francisco next spring. Prof. David P. Todd will be at its head. This is the first scientific expedition to go out directly under the name of the College, although Prof. Todd has led five other astronomical expeditions.

Barnard College has now thirty-one graduate students from thirteen different institutions; last year it had eighteen, representing eight institutions.

The managing committee of the American School at Athens has reflected Dr. Charles Waldstein of Kings College, Cambridge, Professor of the History of Art for the year 1896-7. Prof. Herbert Weir Smyth of Bryn Mawr College has been invited to serve as Professor of the Greek Language and Literature for the same year, to be followed in 1897-8 by Prof. Abraham Lincoln Fuller of Western Reserve University.

A gift of \$75,000, jointly made by Mr. W. W. Spence of Baltimore and Mr. George W. Watts of Durham, N. C., and other donations, making a total of \$125,000, make possible the removal of Union Theological Seminary from Hampden-Sydney, Va., to Richmond.

According to the report made to the Secretary of the Navy by Capt. H. C. Taylor, President of the Naval War College, the session of that institution beginning June 1 has been the most successful in its existence. It was attended by twenty-five naval officers and three from other services, including a lieutenant of the Danish Navy. Captain Taylor recommends that the sessions of the College be made continuous by increasing the staff of officers and insuring the permanence of their duties.

The Rev. Dr. Benaniah L. Whitman, the new President of Columbian University, Washington, was inaugurated on the night of Nov. 15.

President David J. Hill of the University of Rochester has tendered his resignation to the Trustees, who will meet on December 4 to act upon it. Dr. Hill will remain during the present college year, and will devote his time for some months after the close of his services to rest and the completion of literary work which he has in hand. His reasons for resigning are personal.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. announce a new and corrected edition of Prof. J. Mark Baldwin's "Mental Development in the Race and the Child," and "The Nature of the State," a study in political philosophy, by W. W. Willoughby.

The British Museum has lately acquired a valuable Arabic MS. It contains two treatises on Christian theology (Coptic), the first being a work in twenty-five chapters, without author's name, and the second a special treatise on the cult relating to images of Christ and the saints, by Theodoros Abu Kurrah, Bishop of Harrân. The MS. is dated in the 264th year of the Hegira (A. D. 877).

Mr. Lang's "Aucassin" in Maine

TO THE EDITORS OF THE CRITIC:—

In Mr. Mosher's reprint (Portland, Maine, 1895) of David Nutt's edition (London, 1887) of Mr. Andrew Lang's delightful translation of "Aucassin and Nicolette" there are several errors which seem sadly out of keeping with the delicacy of the edition. Besides several typographical errors (for instance, p. 45, line 8, "Of thy father and thy kin," for "thy kin"), there is one blunder of importance. On p. 81 Mr. Mosher reprints the notes of the Nutt edition, word for word, reference for reference. Unfortunately, the paging of the two editions is quite different, the corresponding pages of the Mosher edition being (at the beginning of the story) some 22 pages ahead of the Nutt edition. The first note of Mr. Mosher's reprint is "p. v. the blending." We have been unable to find any page v. in his edition. The reference, however, occurs on p. 9. The next note ("p. 5, line 17, stour") is found on p. 5 of the Nutt edition correctly enough; but in Mr. Mosher's edition on p. 27. The same mistake is continued throughout all the notes. This oversight seems particularly unfortunate in this latest work of one who has given us such charming specimens of book-making as the Bibelot Series.

NEW YORK, 29 Oct. 1895.

L. W. HATCH.

Mr. Hall Caine on the Novel

IN THE COURSE of an address before the students of the University of Pennsylvania, on Nov. 12, Mr. Caine made the following remarks:—

"Since you ask a novelist to speak to you, perhaps you will not take it amiss if for some minutes he talks shop. There are always people enough to tell us that the best fiction and drama are things of the past, and that the novels and plays of the present are going from bad to worse. Such grumblers are always with us.

"There are always people enough to tell us, too, that all the stories are told. Well, so they are, in one sense at all events. The stories are very few in number, if we look only to the fundamental lines of them. There are perhaps six, perhaps seven, certainly not a dozen, based on the operation of different passions. All these stories were told in drama before the first novel (as we now understand the name) was written. And perhaps they were all told in the Bible before the first drama was played. Then there are always people enough to tell us that the novel of the future can never be as the novel of the past, not only because we lack the writers and the stories, but also because we lack the scene. According to these critics the romantic ages are gone, and we have fallen on bald and prosaic and even violently unromantic times.

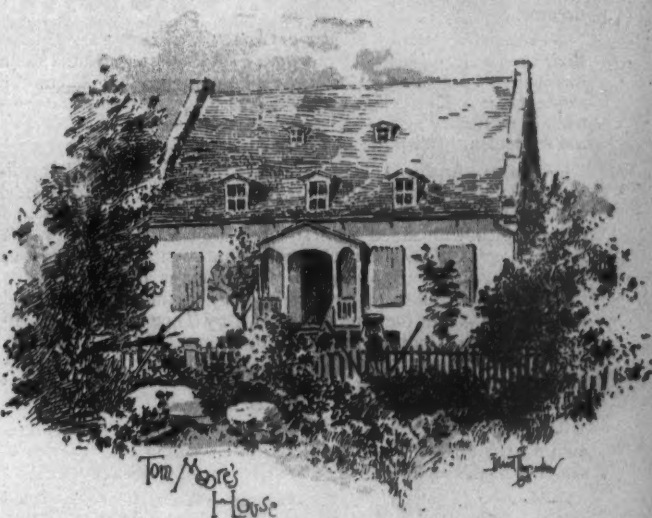
"I confess that I see no great reason for these endless complaints. When I compare the novels of the present with those of the past I recognize in those of our own day a greater fidelity of detail, a more intimate knowledge, a power of closer observation, and I believe this is true as a general view of the whole, not taking into account the masterpieces either of the past or present. When I ask myself if the stories that are being told to-day are as fresh to us as those of yesterday were to our fathers, I find them fully as much so, and the abiding and increasing popularity of fiction seems to mean abundant proof of it. When I ask myself if the nineteenth century is less romantic than the sixteenth, I conclude that it is beyond comparison more romantic, more available for the conflicts of emotion, the thrilling incidents and the complications of interest which are the stock in trade of the imaginative writers.

"The general trend of the novel of the future will, I confidently believe, be in the direction of what I should call realistic romance. Before Victor Hugo began to write novels himself, he used to say that he dreamt of a novelist who should be a compound of Walter Scott and Homer. May I, without irreverence, say that I dream of a greater novel than we have yet seen—a novel that shall be a compound of the plain nineteenth-century realism of the penny newspaper and the pure and lofty idealism of—will you permit me to say it?—the Sermon on the Mount. I think I foresee a novel that

will be built upon the foundations of all the broad provincial pioneering—not a national novel, but a novel embodying the romance of this romantic nineteenth century."

From East to West in Canada

UNDER THE RATHER unmeaning title of "On the Cars and Off," which is explained by the somewhat affected second title as "being the Journal of a Pilgrimage along the Queen's Highway to the East, from Halifax in Nova Scotia to Victoria in Vancouver's Island," Mr. Douglas Sladen has given an account of the notable



persons and scenes he saw and the adventures he encountered on a trip across Canada from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Mr. Sladen is a traveller and writer of considerable experience. His volume, "The Japs at Home," has, it appears, reached its fourth edition. From his taste in titles and the candid declaration in his preface, that his present work "does not pretend to be a historical, or statistical, or, in any way, an authoritative book," and that his object in writing is simply "to entertain the oft-bored English reader," and his concluding maxim that "If you wish to interest people, you must only be serious incidentally," we may fairly gather his humble ideal of authorship. It is but just to say that his practice is better than his theory. There is really serious matter in his book, in the way of descriptions of eminent personages and fine scenery, which agreeably relieves the too frequent efforts at liveliness and humor. Canadians, as he quickly found, are a people too strenuous and energetic, even in their pleasurable, to be dealt with like the light-hearted "Japs." It is to his credit that he promptly discovered this, and made most of his mirth out of his personal adventures and those of his family party. The book has an attractive appearance, being well printed, with many good illustrations and a series of well-arranged maps at the close, making it a suitable travelling companion for anyone following in the author's route. The accompanying picture is one of the many illustrations by which the bulk and interest of the volume are enhanced. The cottage at St. Anne's, on the Island of Montreal, which is supposed to have been the home of Thomas Moore when he composed the "Canadian Boat-Song," has a special interest of its own. (Ward, Lock & Bowden.)

Notes

THE PUBLICATION of this number of *The Critic* was delayed by the unusual pressure of reviews and advertisements. A supplementary Holiday Number has been found necessary and will appear next week.

—G. P. Putnam's Sons will publish immediately, in coöperation with the London publishers, the twenty-first edition of Haydn's "Dictionary of Dates," containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1895, edited by Benjamin Vincent. The work has been revised, corrected and enlarged, and now comprises, presented in 1250 pages, 1200 articles and 140,000 separate entries of dates and facts. The work will hereafter be sold as a "net" publication.

—The December issues of Houghton, Mifflin & Co.'s Riverside Literature Series will be "Robinson Crusoe" and "Uncle Tom's Cabin." Both will be equipped with introductory matter.

—Rudyard Kipling's famous Jungle stories had their origin in the suggestion of the editor of *St. Nicholas* that he try his hand at writing stories for the young readers of that magazine. This Mr. Kipling was the more ready to do as he said he had "grown up on *St. Nicholas*." He will write for it during the coming year—in a new vein; the Jungle stories are finished. His contribution to the Christmas *Century* will be a story, "The Brushwood Boy," with scenes laid in England, India and the world of dreams.

—The publication by Harper & Bros. of Mr. Bangs's "House-Boat on the Styx" has been postponed till Nov. 26. On the same day will be published "Aftermath," by John Lane Allen, the sequel to "A Kentucky Cardinal." Incidentally Mr. Lane protests in this story against all resort to violence and bloodshed in the settlement of disputes among Kentuckians.

—Messrs. Anson D. F. Randolph & Co. will publish immediately "Union with God," a series of addresses, by J. Rendel Harris; "The Life and Epistles of St. Paul," harmonized and chronologically arranged in Scripture language, by the Rev. W. S. Pratt; "Antipas, son of Chuza, and Others Whom Jesus Loved," by Louise S. Houghton; "Chronicles of Uganda," by the Rev. R. P. Ashe; "A Pocket History of the Presidents, and Information About the United States," by Thomas Rand; "Algerian Memoirs," a book of travel, by Fanny B. and William H. Workman; and a new illustrated edition of the Susy Books. They have in preparation "The Temptation of Jesus," a volume of sermons by Robert Peyton, sub-Almoner to Queen Victoria.

—Messrs. T. Y. Crowell & Co. have published "The Minute-man on the Frontier," by the Rev. W. G. Pufferfoot, a series of sketches of the pioneers and of the advance of civilization.

—Messrs. J. Selwin Tait & Sons announce a cheap illustrated edition of Sandow's work on physical culture; "Scottish Folklore; or, Chronicles of Aberdeenshire from Pinalore to Gown," by the Rev. Duncan Anderson; and three new novels: "A Fiend Incarnate," by David Malcolm; "A Jesuit of To-day," by Orange McNeill; "The Invisible Playmate: a Story of the Unseen," by William Canton; and "A Savage of Civilization," which will be published anonymously.

—"The Temptation of Katharine Gray," by Mary Lowe Dickinson, was published by the American Baptist Publication Society, on Nov. 20. The story deals with the need of principle in life. Mrs. Dickinson is a prominent figure in the woman's movement in this country.

—Mr. Wingate's "Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage" has been so favorably received by the reading public, that its publishers, Messrs. T. Y. Crowell & Co., have proposed to the author a companion-volume on "Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage."

—Messrs. Way & Williams announce a book for children, "Nim and Cum and the Wonder-head Stories," by Catharine Brooks Yale; the cover and decorations by Bruce Rogers. Mrs. Yale is the widow of the artist and inventor of the Yale Lock. These stories she invented for and told to the architect, George Spencer Fuller, when he was a boy. The book is dedicated to him.

—Messrs. Dodd, Mead & Co. have in the Pope Library the only perfect copy of Caxton's imprint of the "Morte d'Arthur," which the British Museum has not and wants so badly that it has offered \$15,000 for it. An American collector wanted it, too, and the offer from England was not entertained.

—"The One who Looked On," the new novel by Miss F. F. Montresor, author of "Into the Highways and Hedges," which is to be published by Messrs. D. Appleton & Co., will appear in a specially dainty binding. M. M. Blake's "Courtship by Command" is a romance dealing with "little known episodes in the life of Napoleon."

—Miss Mary E. Wilkins has written for *The Ladies' Home Journal* a series of "Neighborhood Types," sketches of the unique characters found in a supposed New England village.

—The Thistle Edition of Stevenson's works will contain all his poems in one volume. Mr. Sidney Colvin has just sent some poems to make the volume complete. They will be added to the verses included in "Underwoods." Most of them deal with Stevenson's residence in the South Seas and topics allied therewith.

—The first fall meeting of the New York Library Club was held at the Mercantile Library on Nov. 14.

—Mr. F. Marion Crawford arrived in this city on Nov. 13 from Europe. He considers New York a better place to work in than the south of Italy. As another evidence of his wonderful fertility it may be stated here that he has two novels in course of publication, and has "mapped out" a third, "A Rose of Yesterday," to be published in *The Century* in 1897. He will not write another Indian story because "it is not well to tempt fate or luck a second time. I do not believe in trusting to luck, and 'Mr. Isaacs' was pure luck for me. Yet his was in a sense a true character."

—Max O'Rell has just arrived in this country. He will spend several months travelling, principally in the South, and look after his plays. John Oliver Hobbes (Mrs. Craigie) arrived on Nov. 17.

—The Washington *Star* declares that Mr. Henry Watterson of the Louisville *Courier-Journal* is going abroad to write a biography of Lincoln from the point of view of an ex-Confederate. He will, it is said, establish his family at some quiet point not too far from Paris—possibly in Switzerland—and there go to work on the material he has long been accumulating. The result should be a highly readable book.

—Anthony Hope and Dr. Georg Brandes, the Danish critic, were the guests of the New Vagabonds Club in London at its opening dinner of the winter.

—The recent appearance of an old story by Mr. Caine having provoked an insinuation that he was borrowing from his own novel "The Decemster," a card has been issued setting forth that this "early, hasty and immature" newspaper production was in reality the quarry from which he took the material for his now famous book.

—The Lotos Club entertained Sir Henry Irving at supper on Nov. 16.

—The sale of the Adele Library was begun by Messrs. Bangs & Co. on Nov. 18. The prices paid were satisfactory, the total of the first day's sale being \$3046. "Byron's Letters and Journals, with Notices of His Life," by Thomas Moore (London, 1830), brought \$290; John Chalkhill's "Thealma and Clearchus," with preface by Izaak Walton (London, 1863), \$151; and Samuel Daniel's "Certain Small Works" (London, 1607), \$130.

—For the first time in Baltimore, the city of the poet's adoption, Mrs. Sidney Lanier is announced to give a private reading from the poems of her husband. Musical interludes will include the rendition of several of the poet's songs. The last years of Lanier's life were spent as Lecturer on English Literature at Johns Hopkins University.

—Mark Twain is the recipient of the most flattering attentions on his lecturing tour through Australia. He is being banqueted by mayors and "prominent citizens" in all the leading cities.

—The Rev. Thomas T. Stone, the oldest graduate of Bowdoin College, died last week at Bolton, Me., in his ninety-fifth year. Dr. Stone's class of 1820 in Bowdoin College contained three men of great fame in after life—Henry W. Longfellow, Nathaniel Hawthorne and Jacob Abbott, the writer for children.

—There is a movement on foot to turn the homestead of John G. Whittier at Amesbury into a memorial building. His birth-place at Haverhill is now kept open for the public with the interior arranged just as it was in "Snowbound" days. The Amesbury building was for some years occupied by Mr. Whittier and later by his friend, Judge George W. Cate. As the latter has bought another estate, the owner of the property, Mr. Whittier's niece, Mrs. Pickard of Portland, Me., would undoubtedly cooperate in any public movement for keeping the house intact. It was in the Amesbury house, to which Mr. Whittier came about 1836, that he wrote all of his most noted poems. Since his death his study has been left exactly as it was during his lifetime. Dr. Hale, Senator Hoar, ex-Gov. Long and the Rev. Dr. Robert Collyer have all expressed an interest in the movement for securing popular subscriptions from the public for the purchase of the house.

Publications Received

Abbey Shakespeare, The 4 vols. \$30
Abbott, C. C. A Colonial Wooling. \$1.
Adolphus, F. Some Memories of Paris.
Adams, Brooks. Law of Civilization and Decay. \$2.50.
Allen, Grant. The British Barbarians. \$1.
Amelia, E. de. Spain and the Spaniards. 2 vols. \$5.
Aucassin and Nicolette. Tr. by Andrew Lang. \$1. Portland, Me.: Thomas B. Mosher.
Baldwin, James. Old Greek Stories. 45c.
Baldwin, James. Fairy Stories and Fables. 35c.
Balzac, Honoré de. Béatrix. \$1.50.
Benjamin, Park. Intellectual Rise in Electricity.

Harper & Bros.
J. B. Lippincott Co.
Henry Holt & Co.
Macmillan & Co.
G. F. Putnam's Sons.
Henry T. Coates & Co.
American Book Co.
American Book Co.
Boston: Roberts Bros.
D. Appleton & Co.

A Gift of Gorham Silver

gives pleasure to all concerned~

THE ONE WHO GIVES IT KNOWS
that it is the standard
in High Art Silverware

THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT KNOWS
that both in material
and workmanship it
is the best.



*The Windsor Kettle
Copy of the Kettle
used by Queen Victoria
at Windsor*

Many new and beautiful designs are now ready for your inspection. These have been in process of manufacture during the past year especially for the Holiday season.



Gorham Mfg Co.
Silversmiths

Broadway & 19 St. New York

The Critic

A Weekly Review of Literature and the Arts

EDITED (SINCE 1881) BY J. B. & J. L. GILDER

THE CRITIC's aim is to keep its readers thoroughly informed on literary matters in America and England, and to do so without waste of words, brightness and brevity being (after accuracy) the editors' chief regard.

Its plan embraces an editorial or other essay on some literary topic of timely interest,—reviews by experts of all important books published or imported in the United States,—comment on the fine arts, music and the drama,—literary news and notes,—occasional poetry and verse,—a regular letter from London, and occasional correspondence from Paris, Boston and Chicago,—“Shakespeareana,” edited by Dr. W. J. Rolfe,—“The Lounger's” gossiping paragraphs,—and “The Free Parliament,” open to any subscriber having a pertinent literary question to ask. Special attention is paid to educational literature. Almost every number contains a portrait of a well-known author, with other illustrations.

THE CRITIC CO., 287 Fourth Ave., New York

Personal Opinions of The Critic

The Most Readable American Paper

Dr. Albert Shaw, editor of *The Review of Reviews*:—“No paper that I receive seems to me to possess so completely the readable quality as *The Critic*.”

Bishop Potter Always Reads “The Critic”

I am glad of this opportunity to express to you my keen sense of indebtedness for *The Critic*. I never read it—and, no matter how much driven, I never allow it to go unread—without a fresh conviction of its rare worth.

27 October, 1885. H. C. POTTER.

Sir Walter Besant's Dictum (1898)

“The only paper to which we can look for a week-by-week record of American literature. I read it regularly.”

Dr. Storrs's Commendation

You may certainly publish any words which I have heretofore written in commendation of *The Critic*, and add to them, if you wish, that my reading of it since they were written has only heightened my esteem of its attractiveness and value.

March, 1893. RICHARD S. STORRS.

Mr. Whittier's Welcome Visitor

I enclose three dollars for *The Critic* for the coming year. I find it a welcome visitor.

16 January, 1887. JOHN G. WHITTIER.

PRESS OPINIONS OF THE CRITIC

“The first literary journal in America.”—*London Academy*.

“One need not always agree with its point of view to appreciate the vivacity, pungency and ability of its criticisms, and the skill and judgment which characterize its general editorial management. It ought to have its place on the table of every library in the country.”—*The Outlook*.

“Has made itself known in America by the independence and ability of its utterances.”—*Notes and Queries*.

“No such exhaustive and complete record of contemporary literature is elsewhere to be found in any periodical of these times. *The Critic* long since took rank as the foremost literary paper in America.”—*New York Times*.

“There is no other publication in America that rivals *The Critic* in its field.”—*New York Sun*.

“Ten years ago *The Critic* had not come to show us that an American literary journal might be not only possible, but indispensable.”—*Puck*, March 1887.

THE CRITIC'S HISTORY

The Critic was founded by its present editors in January 1881, and is, as *The Athenaeum* says, “the only purely literary weekly in America.” For the first two years it appeared fortnightly; but it was soon found necessary to double the number of issues.

The two most notable numbers have been those that celebrated the seventy-fifth birthday of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes (29 Aug. 1884) and the seventieth birthday of James Russell Lowell (22 Feb. 1889). Special numbers were called forth by the death of Tennyson, of Lowell, of Browning, of Holmes, of Whittier, of Whitman and of Stevenson.

By the ballots of its readers *The Critic* in 1884 elected an American Academy of “Forty Immortals,” by whose own votes the first nine vacancies in that body have since been filled, this function being the only one that members are called upon to discharge. The names of Dr. Holmes, Mr. Lowell and Mr. Whittier were the first three on the roll. A list of “The Best Ten American Books” selected by the votes of its readers was published on 27 May 1893.

The Critic to-day has paying subscribers in every State and Territory in the Union, in Canada, England, Ireland, France, Germany, Denmark, Italy, Bohemia, Switzerland, Turkey, India, Japan, Hawaii, Egypt and the West Indies.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

To points in the United States, Canada and Mexico, \$3 a year; shorter terms, 25 cts. a month. Foreign postage (Postal Union), \$1 a year; 50 cts. for six months; shorter periods, 10 cts. a month. Handy binder, \$1; with new subscription, 50 cts.

All subscriptions are payable in advance, names not being entered in our books till payment has been received. In ordering, please state whether subscription is *new* or *old*; and in requesting change of address, always give old address as well as new. New subscriptions run from date of current issue, unless otherwise directed. When only month is named, subscription dates from first issue in month.

SINGLE COPIES

The price of *The Critic* is ten cents a copy. Back numbers over six months (but not over one year) old, *fifteen cents* a copy. Over one year old, *twenty-five cents*. Many of the earlier issues are out of print and not to be had at any price. Indexes same price as single copies.

BOUND VOLUMES

Vol. I. (old series), covering the year 1881, \$10. Vols. II. and III. (1882 and 1883), \$7.50 each. Each volume of the new series (beginning January 1884) covers six months; price, \$2.50.

The Critic

A Weekly Review of Literature and the Arts

Edited (since 1881) by J. B. & J. L. Gilder

“The most interesting journal of literary criticism in the country.”—*Springfield Republican*.

“You maintain a high and impartial standard of criticism.”—*Edmund Clarence Stedman*.
10 cts. a copy. \$3 a year. (Foreign postage, \$1.)

“ESSAYS FROM THE CRITIC”

A volume of delightful papers by John Burroughs, E. C. Stedman, Walt Whitman, Dr. Edward Eggleston, R. H. Stoddard, Julia Ward Howe, Edmund Gosse, Edith M. Thomas and others.

Harper's Monthly says:—“The greater number of these selections will compare favorably, for grace and freedom of style, with the best work of the best modern critics and essayists.” (Cloth, gilt top, \$1.)

“AUTHORS AT HOME”

Personal and critical sketches of well-known American writers—Holmes, Lowell, Whittier, Stedman, Stoddard, Mark Twain, “Uncle Remus,” Mrs. Stowe, Aldrich, Howells, etc. (Reprinted from *The Critic*.)

“The high tone of the volume is worthy of the highest praise.”—*Journal of Commerce*.
Cloth, \$1.50. Large-paper edition of 100 copies, \$5.

“TRILBYANA: The Rise and Progress of a Popular Novel”

An illustrated pamphlet, with rubricated cover.

250 signed copies on hand-made paper, \$1, net. Regular edition, 25 cts.

THE CRITIC CO., 287 Fourth Ave., New York

- Blackmore, R. D. *Slain by the Doones*. \$1.25.
 Blessed Damozel: A Book of Lyrics. \$1.
 Byerly, W. E. *Problems in Differential Calculus*.
 Castleman, Harry. *The Missing Pocket-Book*.
 Cheever, H. A. *Little Jollity's Christmas*. 50c.
 Child, F. S. *An Old England Town*. \$2.
 Coolidge, Susan. *An Old Convent School in Paris*. \$1.50.
 Constitutional History of the Church of England. Tr. from the German of Felix Mackower. \$3.75.
 Corning, J. L. *Experimental Researches Regarding the State of the Mind in Ver-tigo*.
 Corelli, Marie. *The Sorrows of Saian*. \$1.50.
 Dawson, W. J. *Making of Manhood*. \$1.
 Dasset, Arthur L. *History of St. James's Square*. \$2.
 Daily Staff for Life's Pathway. Selected by Mrs. C. S. Darce. \$1.25.
 Dickinson, M. L. *The Temptation of Katherine Gray*. \$1.50.
 Dole, Nathan H. *The Hawthorn Tree*. \$1.25.
 Ein Besuch bei Charles Dickens. 25c.
 Elmer, H. C. P. *Terenti Phormio*. \$1.
 Equal Suffrage Calendar. 40c.
 Evergreen, The. Part II. Autumn.
 Farmer, Lydia H. *Doom of the Holy City*. \$1.25.
 Ford, James L. *Bohemia Invaded*. 50c.
 Foster, R. F. *Hearts*. 50c.
 Galt, John. *Sir Andrew Wylie*. 5 vols. \$2.50.
 Gibson, L. H. *Beautiful Houses*. \$3.
 Goddard, F. B. *Giving and Getting Credit*. \$1.
 Grubbe, Francis. *The Red Spell*. 50c.
 Hall, Owen. *The Track of a Storm*. \$1.25.
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. *Contemporary French Painters*. \$3.
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. *Painting in France*. \$3.
 Harper, Andrew. *Book of Deuteronomy*. \$1.50.
 Harris, J. Rendel. *Union with God*. \$1.25.
 Hiat, Charles. *Picture Posters*. \$4.
 Holyoake, G. J. *Public Speaking and Debate*. \$1.40.
 Hurst, J. F. *Literature of Theology*. \$4.
 Jackson, George. *First Things are First*. \$1.
 Jackson, Helen. *Year-Book*. \$1.50.
 Jusseland, J. J. *English Essays from a French Pen*. \$2.25.
 Kent's Postical Works. Ed. by H. B. Forman. 5 vols. \$3.
 Knox, Thomas W. *Boys' Life of General Grant*. \$1.50.
 Lane, Mrs. C. A. *Stories for Children*. 50c.
 Lessing's Nathan der Weise. Ed. by H. C. G. Brandt. 60c.
 Letters of Matthew Arnold. 2 vols.
 Litchfield, Grace D. *Mimosa Leaves*. \$1.50.
 Lloyd, Edwin. *Three Great African Chiefs*. \$1.40.
 Lowe, Charles. *The German Emperor William II*. \$1.25.
 Lyon, Mary. *Year Book*. Ed. by Helen M. North. 50c.
 Lyrics and Ballads of Heine. \$1.50.
 Mackie, John. *Sinners Twain*. 75c.
 Margaret and Her Friends. \$1.
 Malcolm, David. *Fifty Thousand Dollars Ransom*. 75c.
 Meredith, Owen. *Lucie*. 75c.
 Merriman, H. S. *The Grey Lady*. \$1.25.
 Meredith, George. *The Amazing Marriage*. 5 vols. \$2.50.
 Miller, J. R. *The Hidden Life*. 75c.
 Miller, J. R. *The Blessing of Cheerfulness*. 35c.
 Moffatt's Edition of Shakespeare's Henry V. Ed. by Thomas Page. 2r. 6d.
 Montrose, F. F. *The One Who Looked On*. \$1.25.
 New Library of Poetry and Song. Ed. by William Cullen Bryant. \$5.
 Norris, Mary H. *Lakewood*. \$1.
 Oliver, F. W. *Natural History of Plants*. Half-vol. III and IV. \$7.50.
 Pater, Walter. *The Child in the House*. 50c.
 Poets' Dogs. \$1.25.
 Private Life of Napoleon: Memoirs of Constant. Tr. by E. C. Martin. 4 vols. \$5.
 Charles Scribner's Sons.
 Dodd, Mead & Co.
 Portland, Me.: Thomas B. Mosher.
 Ginn & Co.
 Phila.: Henry T. Coates & Co.
 Cong. Sunday-School Pub. Soc.
 Charles Scribner's Sons.
 Boston: Roberts Bros.
 Macmillan & Co.
 Boston: Roberts Bros.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 J. B. Lippincott Co.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 Macmillan & Co.
 Boston: Roberts Bros.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 Baker & Taylor Co.
 Frederick A. Stokes Co.
 J. B. Lippincott Co.
 Boston: Roberts Bros.
 Boston: Roberts Bros.
 A. C. Armstrong & Son.
 A. D. F. Randolph & Co.
 Macmillan & Co.
 G. P. Putnam's Sons.
 Hunt & Eaton.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 Boston: Roberts Bros.
 G. P. Putnam's Sons.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 Merriam Co.
 American Book Co.
 Henry Holt & Co.
 Macmillan & Co.
 G. P. Putnam's Sons.
 Harper & Bros.
 F. Warne & Co.
 Cong. Sunday-School Pub. Soc.
 G. P. Putnam's Sons.
 Frederick A. Stokes Co.
 Boston: Roberts Bros.
 J. Selwin Tait & Sons.
 Frederick A. Stokes Co.
 Macmillan & Co.
 Charles Scribner's Sons.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 London: Moffatt & Paige.
 D. Appleton & Co.
 New York: Fords, Howard & Hulbert.
 Frederick A. Stokes Co.
 Henry Holt & Co.
 Portland, Me.: Thomas B. Mosher.
 G. P. Putnam's Sons.
 E. C. Martin. 4 vols. \$5.
 Charles Scribner's Sons.
 Ralph, Julian. Dixie. \$2.50.
 Remsen, Ira and W. W. Randall. *Chemical Experiments*. 50c.
 Royce, Josiah. *The Conception of God*. Berkeley: Executive Council of the Union.
 Rubilayd of Omar Khayyam. \$1. Tr. by E. Fitzgerald.
 Portland, Me.: Thos. B. Mosher.
 J. Selwin Tait & Sons.
 Macmillan & Co.
 Ginn & Co.
 Henry Holt & Co.
 T. Y. Crowell & Co.
 Leach, Shewell & Sanborn.
 Macmillan & Co.
 J. B. Lippincott Co.
 Portland, Me.: Thomas B. Mosher.
 Fleming H. Revell Co.
 G. P. Putnam's Sons.
 Henry Holt & Co.
 G. P. Putnam's Sons.
 Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
 Brentano's.
 J. B. Lippincott Co.
 Dodd, Mead & Co.
 Henry Holt & Co.
 Vol. II.
 Ginn & Co.
 Vulte, H. T. *Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Preparations*.
 New York: Geo. Gottsberger Peck.
 Weyman, Stanley J. *The Red Cockade*. \$1.50.
 Winterburn, F. H. *Nursery Ethics*. \$1.
 Woolson, Constance F. *Dorothy*. \$1.25.
 Workman, P. B. & W. H. *Algerian Memories*. \$2.
 Woman's Bible. Part I: The Pentateuch. 50c.
 New York: European Pub. Co.

Index to Advertisements

- American Book Co., xx
 Armstrong & Son, A. C., xvii
 Arnold, Constable & Co., xxiv
 Baker, Walter, & Co., xxiv
 Benjamin, W. E., xv
 Benjamin, W. H., xv
 Book Shop, xv
 Brentano's, xv, xxi
 Burrows Bros., xx
 Carlson-Bogard's, xv
 Carlson, F. G., xv
 Cassell Pub. Co., viii
 Century Co., iii
 Chicago Press Clipping Bureau, xxii
 Clark, A. N., xv
 Crowell, T. Y., & Co., xix
 Dilson, C. H., & Co., xv
 Dixon Crucible Co., xxiii
 Dodd, Mead & Co., x
 Dunlap & Co., xv
 Eaton, E. P., & Co., xix
 Earl & Wilson, xvii
 Educational, xxiv
 Estes & Lauriat, xxiii
 Farnished Apartment, 307.
 Gorman Mfg. Co., xiii
 Grant, F. H., xxi
 Hagmann, H. W., xxi
 Harper & Bros., i
 Harper, F. P., xv
 Holt, Henry, & Co., 357
 Horford's Acid Phosphate, 307
 Hotels, xxiii
 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., ix
 Jaeger, Sanitary Underwear, xxiii
 Jenkins, W. B., xxiii
 Jewish Pub. Soc., xxii
 Koppel, F. W., xxiv
 Lamb, J. & H., xxiii
 Lee & Shepard, xvii
 Leach Bros., xv
 Leland Stanford University, xxi
 Library Bureau, xvii
 Lippincott, J. B. Co., vi, vii
 Little, Brown & Co., xviii
 Longmans, Green & Co., iv
 Lethrop Pub. Co., xx
 Lovell, Correll & Co., xxiii
 Lyceum Theatre, xxiv
 Macmillan & Co., xii
 Magazine Exchange, xv
 Marburg Bros., 357
 Maynard, Merrill & Co., xx
 Meisterschaft, xxiv
 Mercantile Library, xxiv
 Morrison, G. & C. Co., xxiii
 Mosher, Thomas, xxii
 Nelson, Thos., & Sons, xviii
 Pett, James, & Co., xxiii
 Presbyterian Board, xxiii
 Putnam's, G. P., Sons, xi, xv
 Randolph, A. D. F., & Co., viii
 Recreant Cream, xxiv
 Revell, F. H., xxi
 Richmond, G. H., & Co., xxi
 Roberts Bros., 353
 Rontledge, George, & Sons, xxi
 Royal Baking Powder, xxiv
 Scribner's, Charles, Sons, v, xxi
 Starr, T. B., xxiv
 Stokes, F. A., Co., ii
 Warne, F. & Co., xvi
 Williams, H., xv
 Wyckoff, Seaman & Benedict, xvii



YALE MIXTURE
 A GENTLEMANS SMOKE

Every outfit should include a box of Yale Mixture, the choicest tobacco made.

Marburg Bros.,
 The American Tobacco Co., Successors,
 Baltimore, Md.

APARTMENT WANTED

Furnished apartment. Six or seven rooms and bath. From Dec. 1 to April 1. Small family. Address, stating rent and other particulars, J.B.G., Critic Office, 27 Fourth Avenue, New York.

HENRY HOLT & CO., N. Y.

SOME MEMORIES OF PARIS.

By F. ADOLPHUS. These articles first appeared in *Blackwood's Magazine*. Among them are "The Streets Forty Years Ago," "The Last Day of the Empire," "The Entry of the Germans," "Mr. Worth," "Gen'l Boulanger" and "The Opera." 19mo. Gilt top. \$1.50.

KERNER'S NATURAL HISTORY OF PLANTS.

Translated by Prof. F. W. OLIVER. With 14 colored plates, and 1000 wood-engravings. 4to. 4 Parts. Cloth. \$15 net.

Critic: "In wonderfully accurate but easily comprehended descriptions, it opens to the ordinary reader the results of botanical research down to the present time."

N. Y. Times: "A magnificent work . . . superb illustrations."

A Standard Gift for the Young.

CHAMPLIN'S YOUNG FOLKS' CYCLOPEDIAS.

19mo. Cloth. Richly illustrated. \$2.50 per Vol. Vols. I. and II. in half leather, \$3.00 each.

I. COMMON THINGS. Much enlarged. 600pp.
 II. PERSONS AND PLACES. Revised 1895. 900pp.
 III. GAMES AND SPORTS. 681pp.

Exhaustion

Horsford's Acid Phosphate

Overworked men and women, the nervous, weak and debilitated, will find in the Acid Phosphate a most agreeable, grateful and harmless stimulant, giving renewed strength and vigor to the entire system.

Dr. Edwin F. Vose, Portland, Me., says: "I have used it in my own case when suffering from nervous exhaustion, with gratifying results. I have prescribed it for many of the various forms of nervous debility, and it has never failed to do good."

Descriptive pamphlet free on application to
 Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I.
 Beware of Substitutes and Imitations.
 For sale by all Druggists.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

By EDWIN A. GROSVENOR,

Professor of European History at Amherst College; Formerly Professor of History at Robert College, Constantinople.

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY GENERAL LEW. WALLACE.

With 250 illustrations of important places, rulers, and noted people of Ancient Constantinople. 2 vols. Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$10.00; half morocco, \$14.00.

MODERN GERMAN LITERATURE.

By BENJ. N. WELLS, Ph.D. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.

THE DAY'S MESSAGE.

A Brief Selection of Prose and Verse for each Day in the Year. Chosen by SUSAN COOLIDGE. Each, 16mo, cloth, \$1.00; white cloth, gilt, \$1.25.

THE WORLD BEAUTIFUL

By LILIAN WHITING. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00; white and gold, \$1.25.

"After all, it rests with ourselves as to whether we shall live in a World Beautiful."—Page 10.

EMILY DICKINSON'S LETTERS

From 1847 to 1886. Edited by MABEL LOOMIS TODD. With portrait, view of Miss Dickinson's Home in Amherst, and facsimiles of her handwriting. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, \$2.00.

BY ERNEST RENAN.

HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL.

Vol. V. Period of Jewish Independence and Judea under Roman Rule. With an index to the 5 volumes. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.

THE HELEN JACKSON YEAR-BOOK.

Selections for each day in the year, by HARRIET T. PERRY. With 12 illustrations of the months by EMIL BAYARD. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

IN HIS NAME.

A Story of the Waldenses. By EDWARD E. HALE. Illustrated by G. P. Jacob-Hood, R. A. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

JOHN GALT'S NOVELS.

A new illustrated edition. With an introduction by S. R. Crockett, and portrait and illustrations from drawings by John Wallace. The text revised and edited by D. Storrar Meldrum. Eight 16mo vols., cloth, \$1.25 each.

MY SISTER HENRIETTA.

By ERNEST RENAN. Translated by Abby Langdon Alger. With 7 illus. by Henry Scheffer and Ary Renan. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

THE WOOD BEYOND THE WORLD.

By WILLIAM MORRIS. Frontispiece by E. Burne-Jones. Printed on antique English paper, with decorative cover. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

THE CONDITION OF WOMAN IN THE UNITED STATES.

A Traveller's Notes. By MADAME BLANC (Th. Bentzon). With a Portrait and Short Biographical Sketch by Mario Bertaux. Translated by Abby L. Alger. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

AUSTEN'S NOVELS,

12 vols., each \$1.25

BALZAC'S NOVELS,

29 vols., each \$1.50

FAR FROM TO-DAY,

(Hall) \$1.00

A HAND-BOOK ON TUBERCULOSIS AMONG CATTLE.

With considerations of the relation of the disease to the health and life of the human family, and of the facts concerning the use of Tuberculin as a diagnostic test. Compiled by HENRY L. SHUMWAY. 16mo, cloth, 6 illustrations, \$1.00.

THE MINOR TACTICS OF CHESS.

A Treatise on the Development of the Forces in Obedience to Strategic Principle. By F. K. Young and E. C. HOWELL. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI.

His Family Letters. With a Memoir by William Michael Rossetti. Portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$6.00. Vol. I. Memoir. Vol. II. Family Letters.

FROM JERUSALEM TO NICÆA.

The Church in the First Three Centuries. (Lowell lectures.) By PHILIP STAFFORD MOXOM, author of "The Aim of Life." 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

A QUAIN SPINSTER.

A Story. By FRANCIS E. RUSSELL. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents. This story is written "out of the heart."

FROM DREAMLAND SENT.

A Volume of Poems. By LILIAN WHITING, author of "The World Beautiful." 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

WINGS OF ICARUS,

\$1.25

MEREDITH'S NOVELS,

12 vols., each \$1.50

BOSTON COOK BOOK,

\$2.00

Books for the Youngsters.

JOEL: A BOY OF GALLILEE. By ANNIE FELLOWS JOHNSTON. With 10 illustrations by Searles. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

THE KEEPER OF THE SALAMANDER'S ORDER. A Tale of Strange Adventures in Unknown Climes. By WILLIAM SHATTUCK. With 95 illustrations by Walter and Isabel Shattuck. Small 4to, cloth, \$2.00.

THE MUSHROOM CAVE. By EVELYN RAYMOND, author of "The Little Lady of the Horse." Illustrated by Searles. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

A JOLLY GOOD SUMMER. By MARY P. WELLS SMITH, author of "Jolly Good Times," etc. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. Square 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

IN THE OKEFENOKEE. A Story of War Time and the Great Georgia Swamp. By LOUIS PENDLETON, author of "The Wedding Garment," etc. Illustrated by Searles. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

THE LITTLE LADY OF THE HORSE.

By EVELYN RAYMOND. With 21 illustrations by Merrill. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.50.

THE KNIGHTING OF THE TWINS,

And Other Stories. By CLYDE FITCH. Illustrated. 4to, \$1.25.

ANOTHER GIRL'S EXPERIENCE.

A Story for Girls. By LEIGH WEBSTER. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

THE LAST OF THE PETERKINS AND OTHERS OF THEIR KIN. By LUCRETIA P. HALE. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

THE COOLIDGE BOOKS.

10 vols. \$1.25 each.

THE "WHAT KATY DID" BOOKS.

5 vols. \$1.25 each.

FLORA L. SHAW'S STORIES.

4 vols. \$1.00 each.

EDWARD E. HALE'S STORIES.

For Boys. 5 vols. \$1.00 each.

Rags and Velvet Gowns

(Plympton) \$.50

Talks With My Boys (Mowry) 1.00

Voyage of Liberdade (Slocum) 1.00

Aim of Life (Moxom) - 1.00

Children's Year Book (Forbes) 1.50

Electrical Boy (Trowbridge) 1.50

DOROTHY AND ANTON. A sequel to "Dear Daughter Dorothy." By A. G. PLYMPTON. Illustrated by the author. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

FROWZLE, THE RUNAWAY. A Fable for Children. By LILY F. WESSELHOEFT, author of "Sparrow, the Tramp," "Flipwing, the Spy," etc. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

THROUGH FOREST AND PLAIN. A Tale of Flowers and Filibusters. By ASHMORE RUSSAN and FREDERICK BOYLE. Illustrated by Barnes. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.

By M. CARRIE HYDE.

GOOSTIE, YAN AND NOCHIE OF TAPPAN SEA. UNDER THE STABLE FLOOR. 3 vols. Illustrated. Square 16mo, cloth back, paper side. Each, 50 cents.

MY HONEY. A Story. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

JACK O'DREAMS.

A Child's Story Book. By JULIE M. LIPPMANN. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.25.

A LOST HERO.

By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS WARD and HERBERT D. WARD. Illustrated by F. T. Merrill. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.50.

TEN TIMES ONE.

The possible Reformation. By E. E. HALE. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper covers, 25 cents.

JEAN INGELOW'S STORIES.

5 vols. \$1.25 each.

JOLLY GOOD STORIES.

6 vols. \$1.25 each.

THE WESSELHOEFT BOOKS.

4 vols. \$1.25 each.

THE EVERETT BOOKS.

3 vols. \$1.25 each.

MRS. EWING'S STORIES.

10 vols. 50 cents each.

Kingdom of Coins (Gilman) \$.60

Under the Water Oaks

(Brewster) 1.25

F. Grant & Co. (Chaney) - 1.00

Raymond Kershaw (Cox) - 1.25

Four and Five (Hale) - 1.00

Norse Stories (Mable) - 1.00

AT ALL BOOK-STORES. POST-PAID ON RECEIPT OF PRICE.

ROBERTS BROTHERS, BOSTON.

"In Camphor."

The Little Book of Poems, "IN CAMPHOR" will find a welcome in any home where there is a vacant chair.

"In Camphor" is a poem of rare grace and beauty, which will gladden many a heart."—*Chicago Inter Ocean*.

"Motherhood that has suffered the poignancy of affliction will feel a debt of gratitude to one who has offered this lofty example of humility. In full sympathy with the sentiments of this exquisite volume are the illustrations in pen and ink."—*Rochester Herald*.

"The author has given to the public a volume of tender sentiments beautifully expressed, and they will find an echo in many hearts and deep appreciation among all cultivated people."—*Baltimore American*.

"The directness and spontaneity of the pieces are touching. The very lack of art makes the book charming."—*Boston Herald*.

"The tender verses in this book show that it is well for those who find that not in suffering, but in doing, lies forgetfulness."—*Baltimore Sun*.

For sale by booksellers generally. Price, \$1.25.

G. P. Putnam's Sons,
New York.

SCARCE BOOKS. Catalogue No. 59. An important private Collection of Out-of-Print Books, including Scarce Americana, Early English Poetry, Astrology. Books illustrated by Rowlandson, Cruikshank, &c., sent on application. FRANCIS P. HARPER, 17 E. 16th St., New York.

Auction Sale of Valuable Books.

Book Buyers throughout the Country will please apply at once to

CARLTON-REGAND'S.

1152 & 1154 Broadway, Victoria Hotel,
NEW YORK CITY,

for

CATALOGUE OF RARE
AND CURIOUS BOOKS,

being the accumulation of Libraries that have been purchased by him during the past twenty years, and which will be sold at auction early in December next at the above address.

HENRY C. MERRY, Auctioneer.



CELEBRATED HATS,

—AND—

LADIES' ROUND HATS AND BONNETS AND
THE DUNLAP SILK UMBRELLA.

276 and 278 Fifth Avenue, between 22d and 23d Street,
and 181 Broadway, near Cortlandt Street,
NEW YORK.

CLASSICAL PIANO MUSIC.

"Selected Classics."

THIRTY-FOUR PIECES. 148 PAGES. Without doubt the finest collection of modern classical pianoforte compositions published.

"Students' Classics."

THIRTY-SEVEN PIECES. 148 PAGES. A delightful volume for the advanced pupil or the pianist of only moderate skill.

"Classic Four-Hand Collection."

NINETEEN pianoforte duets of rare attractiveness and musical excellence. The book throughout escapes heaviness and extreme difficulty. 144 pages.

"Young People's Classics."

FIFTY-ONE bright and interesting pieces of easy grade, by the best modern composers. 128 pages.

"Young People's Classics, No. 2."

FORTY-EIGHT PIECES. 128 PAGES. A second volume of high grade juvenile compositions on the same plan as "Young People's Classics."

Any of the above volumes, printed from engraved plates and handsomely bound.

Heavy Paper, \$1.00; Boards, \$1.25;
Cloth, gilt, \$2.00.

+++++ "BAY STATE" +++++

2. GUITARS, MANDOLINS,
BANJOS AND ZITHERS.

Absolutely the Standard Instruments of
the World.

+++++

Teachers will find in our store the largest stock
of Musical Merchandise in New York.

PIANOS—Sale or Rent.

Ditson & Co.,

867 Broadway, 18th St.,
New York.

The Critic

A WEEKLY REVIEW OF LITERATURE
AND THE ARTS

Ten cents a copy. Back numbers more than six months but not more than one year old, fifteen cents a copy. Over one year old, twenty-five cents. Many of the earlier issues are out of print. Indexes same price as single copies.

Vol. I. (old series), covering the year 1881, \$15. Vols. II. and III. (1882 and 1883), \$10 each. Each volume of the new series (beginning Jan., 1884) covers six months; price, \$2.50.

Subscription price \$3 a year, payable in advance. "Essays from *The Critic*," \$1. *Critic* with "Essays," \$3.50. Handy Binder, \$1. *Critic* with binder, first year, \$3.50.

To foreign countries in *Universal Postal Union*, postage one dollar per year extra.

THE CRITIC COMPANY,

287 Fourth Avenue, New York.

RARE BOOKS, AUTOGRAPHS, ETC.

AUTOGRAPHS

AND BOOK-PLATES

SEND FOR PRICE LISTS.

WALTER ROMEYN BENJAMIN

287 Fourth Ave., NEW YORK CITY.

A New Era in Bookselling.

BRENTANO'S, 31 Union Square.

Announce an important change of policy. Hereafter they will sell books at SWEEPING REDUCTIONS from PUBLISHERS' PRICES. Book-buyers will thus be afforded the opportunity to purchase from an unrivaled stock of Classic, Standard and Current Literature, at PRICES as LOW as prevail ANYWHERE, with the added advantage of prompt and intelligent service.

ALL the BOOKS of the DAY at LOWEST PRICES.—

Foreign Books.

Mail Orders receive special attention.

Send for Brentano's Monthly List of New Books. Free on application.

BRENTANO'S, Publishers, Booksellers, Stationers.

31 Union Square, New York.

RARE BOOKS—PRINTS—AUTOGRAPHS.

WILLIAM EVARTS BENJAMIN, 10 W. 2nd St., New York.

Catalogues issued continually.

THE BOOK SHOP, Chicago. Scarce Books. Back-number magazines. For any book on any subject write to the Book Shop. Catalogues free.

A. S. CLARK, 174 Fulton St., N. Y. City, (West of B'way) deals in Books that are out of the common, as also Magazines. Catalogues upon application.

H. WILLIAMS

35 EAST 10TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Dealer in Magazines and other periodicals. Sets, volumes or single numbers.

BACK numbers and sets of all magazines. For price state wants to AMERICAN MAGAZINE EXCHANGE, De Menil Building, St. Louis, Mo.

HOLIDAY BOOKS.

LEGGAT BROS.

Cheapest Book Store in the World.

265,672 Gorgeous Holiday and Juvenile Books. AT YOUR PRICE.

354,672 Magnificent English and American Books. AT OUR PRICE.

148,782 Bibles, Prayer Books, etc. AT ANY PRICE.

GRAND HOLIDAY CATALOGUE FREE.

81 CHAMBERS ST., Third Door West of City Hall Park, NEW YORK.

PRESENT TO YOUR MINISTER

"SOUTHERN HEROES"

(Riverside Press).

The principle of the "Prince of Peace," illustrated. Cloth 8vo, gilt top, 500 pages. Fine illustrations.

"I have preached one sermon based on information gained from reading 'Southern Heroes,' which caused much inquiry. It should be in every minister's library." REV. ERIC HARVEY.

"I look upon this book as a most valuable contribution to the literature of peace."

FRANCIS T. WILLARD.

Price, \$3.00, post-paid. Address the author for special rates to ministers and agents.

F. G. CARTLAND, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

GARDEN AND FOREST

A Journal of Horticulture, Landscape
Art and Forestry.

"A year's reading of GARDEN AND FOREST is an education."—*Boston Evening Transcript*.

Beautifully illustrated. Published Weekly.
\$4.00 a Year.

SPECIMEN COPY ON APPLICATION.

BOUND VOLUMES for 1885-86-87, - \$10 each.

BOUND VOLUMES for 1891-92-93-94, - \$6 each.

Carriage prepaid to any part of the United States or Canada.

GARDEN AND FOREST PUBLISHING CO.

Tribune Building, New York.

"TRILBYANA: The Rise and Progress of a Popular Novel"

A 56-page illustrated pamphlet, untrimmed, rubricated cover. Regular edition, 25 cts. 250 signed copies on hand-made paper. \$1. net.

THE CRITIC COMPANY,

287 Fourth Avenue, New York.

IMPORTANT NEW BOOKS.

THE PILGRIM FATHERS

of New England, and Their Puritan Successors. By JOHN BROWN, D.D., author of "John Bunyan, His Life, Times, and Work." Introduction by Rev. A. E. Dunning, Editor of *The Congregationalist*. Illustrated. Second edition, 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.

An elaborate and comprehensive sketch of the history and influence upon both sides of the Atlantic of the religious movement initiated by the Pilgrim Fathers.

"An admirable and much-needed book, scholarly, accurate, temperate, and extremely interesting."—JOHN FISKE.



PERSIAN LIFE AND CUSTOMS,

With incidents of Residence and Travel in the Land of the Lion and the Sun. By the Rev. S. G. WILSON, M.A., for fifteen years a missionary of the American Presbyterian Board in Persia. Well indexed. With map and other illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$1.75.



FROM FAR FORMOSA.

The Island, Its People and Missions. By Rev. G. L. MACRAY, D.D. Well indexed. With many illustrations from photographs by the author, and several maps. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

Dr. Mackay has lived in Formosa for twenty-two years. The physical features of the island, its minerals, animal and vegetable life, and its inhabitants, are among the subjects treated at length. Space is also given to the author's experience as a missionary.

RAMBLES IN JAPAN.

By Rev. Canon H. B. TRISTRAM, D.D. Indexed. With 46 illustrations by E. Whymper, and a map. Large 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

"Canon Tristram always writes pleasantly, freshly, and intelligently; and he has a veteran naturalist's eye for the flora and fauna of the land of the rising sun. He did a good deal of travelling, and had an excellent guide and interpreter in his daughter, who has spent several years at mission work in the country."—*The British Weekly*.

For sale by all booksellers, or sent, postpaid, on receipt of price. Our Illustrated Holiday Catalogue free on application.

Fleming H. Revell Company,

NEW YORK: 112 Fifth Avenue.
CHICAGO: 83 Washington Street.
TORONTO: 140-142 Yonge Street.

HOLIDAY SUGGESTIONS

ABBEYS, CASTLES, AND ANCIENT HALLS OF ENGLAND AND WALES

Their Legendary Lore and Popular History. By JOHN TIMES and ALEXANDER GUNN. Embellished with twelve full-page, most interesting photographs from the newest and best views of the subject procurable. Chisely printed on laid paper. 3 vols., large crown 8vo, gilt tops, \$7.50.

"THINGS UNFAMILIAR"

For the Reference Library, Clergymen, Lawyers, Literary Workers, etc.

WOOD'S DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS

From Ancient and Modern English and Foreign Sources. 30,000 references alphabetically arranged, and with an exhaustive subject index. Demy 8vo, cloth, \$2.50; half calf, gilt top, \$4.50.

"Puts the reader at once on the track of the best thoughts of thinking men of all ages on a given topic."—*The Boston Herald*.

"Especially comprehensive. . . . Deserves to rank very high in the class to which it belongs."—*Review of Reviews*.

"A happy combination of what everybody knows and wishes to authenticate, and what very few have seen."—*Dr. Buckley in the Christian Advocate, N. Y.*

THE BEDFORD HANDY VOLUME SHAKESPEARE

In 19 pocket volumes, daintily printed and rubricated. In cloth, in a cloth case, \$7.50. Also kept in various handsome bindings and cases; in Spanish morocco, \$15.00; real Russia and Turkey; in satin-lined cases, etc.

*Also an edition of the above without the rubricated borders, printed on laid paper, with larger margins. Cloth, gilt tops, in cloth case, \$8.00, and in three-quarter calf, antique, in a cloth case, \$24.50.

*Also *The "LANSLOWNE" Red Line Edition of SHAKESPEARE* Printed on the choicest India paper, in 6 pocket volumes, perfectly legible and complete, with the doubtful plays, sonnets, glossary and life sketch. Cloth, in a cloth case, per set, \$8.00; Spanish morocco, in a morocco case, \$15.00. Also bound and cased in choice smooth calf, or Turkey morocco, \$25.50.

CHESS NOVELTIES AND THEIR LATEST DEVELOPMENTS

By H. E. BIRD. Illustrating key moves, openings, and forms of play neglected or ignored in the many works on chess, but, nevertheless, interesting and valuable. With diagrams. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The above publications are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent, postpaid, on receipt of price, by the publishers,

F. WARNE & COMPANY, 3 Cooper Union, NEW YORK.

SUCCESSWARD:

A Young Man's Book for Young Men By EDWARD W. BOK, Editor of *The Ladies' Home Journal*. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

"Full of common sense. For young men it is unquestionably the book of the day."—*Commercial Advertiser*.

"Earnest, sincere, and practical. . . . It will not last simply for a day, but will be read again and again."—*Boston Journal*.

"Every young man will believe that Mr. Bok is talking directly and solely to him."—*Mail and Express*.

GIFTS FOR THE DAY.

Comprising Rose Porter's popular year-books, *A Gift of Love* (Morning Hour) and *A Gift of Peace* (Evening Hour), in special new uniform bindings of polished buckram, embossed with new design. 2 volumes, long 18mo, boxed, \$2.50.

THE SHEPHERD PSALM.

A new holiday edition of Rev. F. B. MEYER'S famous work. With illustrations by Mary A. Lathbury on every page. 12mo, richly ornamented cloth covers, boxed, \$1.25.

A devotional exposition of the 23d Psalm, printed in two colors.



CHINESE CHARACTERISTICS.

By ARTHUR H. SMITH. With 16 full-page original illustrations. Sixth thousand, 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

"There is all the difference between an intaglio in onyx and a pencil scrawl on paper between Mr. Smith's and the printed practice of the average globe-trotter. . . . His title is well chosen, for what he has studied are characteristics, and these he sets forth as clearly as a well-struck gold coin bears the image of the steel matrix. . . ."—*The Critic*.

"Cannot be praised too highly."—*Independent*.

"A completely trustworthy study."—*The Advance*.

"The best book on the Chinese people."—*Examiner*.

THE SOUL WINNER.

How to Lead Sinners to the Saviour. By the late C. H. SPURGEON. 12mo cloth, \$1.25.

This important work presents the great preacher in a line of thought and suggestion in which he was without a peer. The work was planned and prepared and would have been issued before his death, but was delayed by his last illness.

By the Author of "Paul Heriot's Pictures."

QUIET STORIES FROM AN OLD WOMAN'S GARDEN

By ALISON M'LEAN. With photogravure frontispiece. Second Edition. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

"Each story brings with it a breath of homely, peaceful things like the faint, sweet perfume distilled in garden rows at twilight."—*Boston Transcript*.

"Artistic, refined, gentle—altogether delightful. . . . A most fitting gift."—*Boston Advertiser*.

By the same Author. (Just Published.)

PAUL HERIOT'S PICTURES.

A New Selection of Short Stories. By ALISON M'LEAN, author of "Quiet Stories from an Old Woman's Garden." 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

THE LEGENDS OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS KNIGHTS

A simple prose rendering of the Arthurian Legends, compiled and arranged into a consecutive story by JAMES T. KNOWLES. Eighth Edition. Square crown 8vo, art linen, \$1.50.

"Something to appeal to all ages."—*Public Opinion*.

"With all the later attempts to do the same task, Mr. Knowles' book retains its value as a modernization of Mallory in simple language that keeps the flavor of the original."—*Literary World, Boston*.

A NEW STORY OF ADVENTURE.

By the Author of "The Hispaniola Plate."

THE DESERT SHIP

A Story of Adventure by Sea and Land. By JOHN BLOUNDELL-BURTON. Illustrated by Hume Nisbet and W. Buckley. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

"The scene is the Great Colorado Desert, which, local tradition says, was once a sea opening from the Gulf of California. It is likewise believed that in the middle of the Great Desert (once the Vermilion Sea) there is stranded a Spanish galleon laden with treasures. Incited by an English sea-captain's description of this wonder of the new world which he claims to have seen, Philip Drage sails from Bristol in quest of the El Fernando Rey, or, 'The Desert Ship.'"

RANDALL DAVENANT

A Tale of the Maratta. By Captain CLAUDE BRAY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

A story for boys, founded on historical episodes in the history of India during the days of Olive. Intensely interesting.

"Of that class which has made English lads and young fellows brave, hardy, of high principle, and successful."—*The Christian Intelligencer*.

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON

HAVE NOW READY

Five New Volumes of the Eighth and Final Series of

THE EXPOSITOR'S BIBLE**THE BOOK OF DANIEL**

By Venerable Archdeacon FARRAR.

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

By Rev. Prof. JOHN SKINNER.

SOLOMON AND LAMENTATIONS

By Rev. Prof. ADENEY.

BOOK OF JEREMIAH

By Rev. Prof. BENNETT.

BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

By Rev. Prof. HARPER.

The Last and Concluding Vols. of this Series.

NEARLY READY.

THE BOOKS OF THE TWELVE PROPHETS

2 Vols. by GEORGE ADAM SMITH, D.D.

In crown octavo vols., cloth, each \$1.50.

A full descriptive circular of this entire series (with special terms to subscribers) sent on application. (Price to subscribers for the 7 vols., \$7.00.)

ALSO, NOW READY, THIRD EDITION

(Price Reduced to \$4.50)

THE HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE HOLY LAND

By Rev. Prof. G. ADAM SMITH, D.D., Author of Commentary on "The Book of Isaiah" in the "Expositor's Bible" Series. With 6 colored Maps, specially prepared. Octavo, cloth, 720 pages.

"No one work has ever before embodied all this variety of material to illustrate the whole subject. His geographical statements are pen-pictures. We are made to see the scene. No important problem is untouched. Without question it will take its place at once as a standard work, indispensable to the thorough-going student of the Bible.—*Sunday School Times*.

THIRD EDITION OF

STUDIES IN THEOLOGY

LECTURES DELIVERED IN CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

By JAMES DENNY, D.D., Author of "The Commentary on Thessalonians." Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

"A work that is sure to be eagerly read on both sides of the Atlantic. His pages bear marks of wide reading; but Dr. Denny's modesty is equal to his learning, and one finds much hidden away in notes that would establish the reputation of more than one good theologian.—*Congregationalist*.

Copies mailed, postpaid, on receipt of price by

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON,

51 East 10th Street, New York.

A LIST OF BOOKS FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN AND THEIR CLUBS

enables you to go to a library with a score of trustworthy critics who tell you which are the best books and why. Twenty-one hundred titles are given, with just the word of description and criticism an inquirer needs. Some of the departments:

Fiction, a reviewer for the *Nation*. **History**, Reuben G. Thwaites. **Natural History**, Olive Thorne Miller. **Education**, Prof. Edward K. Shaw. **Fine Art**, Russell Sturgis. **Music**, Henry E. Krehbiel. **Country Occupations**, Prof. L. H. Bailey. **Domestic Economy**, **Useful Arts and Livelihoods**, Augusta H. Leopold. **Hints for Girls' and Women's Clubs**, with Outline Constitution and By-laws.

Cloth, \$1; paper, 50c.

Published for the American Library Association.

Library Bureau, 146 Franklin St., Boston.
Branches: 575 Stewart Building, New York; 603 Chestnut St., Philadelphia; 125 Franklin St., Chicago; 10 Bloomsbury St., London, W.

**Lee & Shepard's
New Books****TWO YEARS ON THE ALABAMA.**

By ARTHUR SINCLAIR, Lieutenant Confederate States Navy. With 33 portraits and illustrations, 8vo., \$3.00.

Mr. Sinclair has made an interesting book. We are introduced to the officers and men and taken with them to share their every-day life and adventure on board. The appendix contains historical matter, biographical notices of the officers, statistics, etc. It is a book which will be eagerly read by all lovers of adventurous story and veritable history.

A LIEUTENANT AT EIGHTEEN.

By OLIVER OPTIC, being the third volume of "The Blue and the Gray—on Land." Blue and Gray Cloth. Gold Dies, illustrated. Price, \$1.50.

THE BOY OFFICERS OF 1812.

By EVERETT T. TOMLINSON, making the third volume of the "War of 1812 Series." Illustrated. \$1.50.

DECISIVE EVENTS IN AMERICAN HISTORY.**THE CAMPAIGN OF TRENTON, 1776-7.**

By SAMUEL ADAMS DRAKE. Cloth, 50 Cents.

New Edition. Price Reduced.

THE NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY.

Text and illustrations by CLIFTON JOHNSON. Containing over One Hundred views of New England scenery and life. Size, 7 x 9 1/4 inches. Cloth, gilt top. Price, \$2.00.

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.

A CHOICE COLLECTION OF LOVE POEMS. Edited by ANNA E. MACK. New Edition. Cloth. White and Gold. Boxed. Price, \$1.50.

THE CHRISTIAN CONSCIOUSNESS.

Its Relation to Evolution in Morals and in Doctrine. By REV. J. S. BLACK. Cloth, \$1.25.

"Mr. Black takes nothing for granted, but uses his common sense with the utmost freedom and liberality. He has given us a wholesome, a strong and suggestive book."—GEO. H. HARVORTH in *N. Y. Herald*.

**Lee & Shepard, Publishers
BOSTON****THE NEWEST THING IN**

E. & W.

COLLARS AND CUFFS.

Men's apparel is uncommonly graceful in many respects now. There is just enough of the picturesque and novel about it to make the present fashions for young men decidedly a refreshing change. Especially striking in their unconventionality are the new high band collars, which are now all the rage among the smartly dressed fellows of the larger cities and college towns. With it may be worn the latest styles of ties and scarfs most acceptably. The Keleta, for that is the name of the fashionable high band collar, is from Earl & Wilson. The cuff to correspond with the Keleta is a radical change from anything that has before been put forward by the promoters of fashion. It is called the Chenango, and is also an E. & W. style. The harmony with the high band effect is in the long, deep, graceful flap with its slanting edge. The Chenango is not likely to become common, but, like the Keleta, finds its votaries among the younger men, to whom the latest points in dress are momentous. Collars and cuffs should be laundered with the domestic finish. This is a perfect dead white. All E. & W. goods are sent out with the domestic finish.—*N. Y. Tribune*, Nov 13th.

**REMINGTON**

Standard Typewriter

The **SIX** New Model**Improvements.****ALIGNMENT.**

Perfect, and permanently maintained.

PAPER FEED.

Absolute control; any width, on any part of cylinder.

PAPER CARRIAGE.

Wider, Lighter, Stronger, Steadier.

PAPER GUIDES.

Self-adjustable anywhere. No rubber bands.

TOUCH.

Superlatively easy and non-fatiguing.

SPACING MECHANISM.

Works with greater speed and unerring certainty.

RIBBON MOVEMENT.

Simplicity and economy combined.

SHIFTING MECHANISM.

Entirely new and more perfect system.

DESIGN.

Scientifically correct, mechanically wrought out.

CONSTRUCTION.

Every possible improvement in material and the making.

Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict,

327 Broadway, New York.

If		If
you		you
are	THE	are not
a	CRITIC'S	a
subscriber	sixteenth	subscriber
now	year	now
is	begins	is
the	Jan. 1	the
time	1896	time
to		to
renew		subscribe
	\$3 a year	
	287 Fourth Avenue, New York	

NEW BOOKS FOR THE HOLIDAYS AND ALL SEASONS.

DR. WILLIAM WRIGHT'S NEW BOOK.

AN ACCOUNT OF PALMYRA AND ZENOBIA. With Travels and Adventures in Bashan and the Desert. By Dr. WILLIAM WRIGHT, author of "The Empire of the Hittites," etc. Beautifully illustrated throughout. 8vo, cloth, extra gilt top, \$2.50.

"This is a handsomely printed, well-illustrated volume of 804 pages, reciting the explorations and adventures of nine years in this historic land. Its graphic, concise descriptions of famous places now in ruins, and its clear pen-pictures of the people that live and wander over these lands, are both entertaining and profitable reading."—*The Chicago Inter-Ocean*, Sept. 14, 1895.

"A vivid picture of the Palmyra of the present day....As the book was written for the most part among the scenes which it describes, its narratives have a vividness and local coloring that are not found among many works of travel....His book is well illustrated and the narrative full of movement and life."—*Brooklyn Eagle*, Sept. 16, 1895.

EVERLYN EVERETT-GREEN'S NEW BOOKS.

IN TAUNTON TOWN. A story of the Rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth, in 1685. By E. EVERETT-GREEN, author of "In the Days of Chivalry," etc. 8vo, cloth, \$1.75.

SHUT IN. A Tale of the Wonderful Siege of Antwerp, in the year 1695. 8vo, cloth, extra, \$1.75.

"This well-written story tells of the sufferings of the inhabitants of Antwerp during the siege by the Spaniards. One is shown the simple home-life of the citizens, their steadfast piety, their endurance, and their noble nature."—*Sunday School Times*.

THE SECRET CHAMBER AT CHAD. By EVERLYN EVERETT-GREEN. 12mo, cloth, extra, \$1.00.

"The book is both interesting and instructive."—*Sunday School Times*.

TWO CAPITAL BOOKS BY FRED WISHAW.

BORIS, THE BEAR-HUNTER. A story of Peter The Great and His Times. By FRED WISHAW, author of "Out-of-Doors in Tsarland," etc. Illustrated by W. S. Stacey. 12mo, cloth, extra, \$1.25.

"The right kind of a book for a boy—doing for the Russia of Peter the Great and the times before St. Petersburg was built, what Mayne, Reid and Cooper have done for the American Indian."—*Presbyterian*.

"A breezy, lively tale of adventure, and the boys will relish it."—*The Congregationalist*.

A LOST ARMY. By FRED WISHAW, author of "Boris, the Bear-Hunter," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth, extra, \$1.25.

HOW JACK MACKENZIE WON HIS EPAULETTES. By GORDON STABLES, M.D., C.M., Surgeon Royal Navy. Illustrated, 12mo, cloth, extra, \$1.25.

ADMIRABLE BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

AMPTHILL TOWERS. By ALBERT J. FOSTER, M.A., Vicar of Wootton, Bedfordshire, author of "The Robber Baron of Bedford Castle." 12mo, cloth, extra, 80 cents.

"Largely historical, and deals with the reign of Henry VIII. It is a narrative constructed with some skill."—*The Congregationalist*.

IN FAR JAPAN. A Story of English Children. By Mrs. ISLA SITWELL, author of "The Golden Wood." 12mo, cloth, 80 cents.

"An entertaining story of child life in Japan."

LITTLE ORPHANS; or, The Story of Trudchen and Darling. By M. H. CORNWALL LEIGH, author of "A Heroine of the Commonwealth," etc. 12mo, cloth, extra, \$1.00.

"Just the book for a gift to a little girl."—*Christian Intelligencer*.

"Since Mrs. Gatty's admirable stories we have not met with anything which has pleased us so much."—*The Churchman*.

NONO; or, The Golden House. By author of "The Swedish Twins," etc. 12mo, cloth, 80 cents.

"It is a book even adults will read with profit; bright, attractive, and interesting."—*Sunday School Library Bulletin*.

PRINCESS LOUISE. A Tale of the Stuarts. By CRONA TEMPLE, author of "A Ferryman's Boy," etc. 12mo, cloth, extra, 60 cents.

"A very interesting picture of the girlhood and last days of the youngest child of James II. at St. Germain in the days of Louis le Grand."—*Christian Intelligencer*.

THE SECRET CAVE; or, The Story of Mistress Joan's Ring. By Mrs. EMILIE SHARON-FIELD. 12mo, cloth, 60 cents.

"Children will read it with interest."—*New York Observer*.

For Sale by all Booksellers. Sent postpaid on receipt of price. Send for complete catalogue.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,
PUBLISHERS AND IMPORTERS,
33 East 17th St. (Union Square), - New York.

A New Series of Dumas Romances.

1. **Ascanio.** A Romance of FRANCIS I. and BENVENUTO CELLINI. 2 vols.

2. **The War of Women.** A Romance of the Fronde. 2 vols.

3. **Black.** The Story of a Dog.

4. **Tales of the Caucasus.** ("The Ball of Snow" and "Sultanetta.")

6 vols. 12mo. With frontispieces by GRIVAS and VAN MUYDEN. Decorated cloth, gilt top, \$1.50 per volume; plain cloth, gilt top, \$1.25 per volume.

Unabridged and faithful translations, uniform with the other volumes in Little, Brown & Co.'s Library Dumas, now the standard edition in both America and England.

George Sand's Choice Works.

A new and beautiful edition of the masterpieces of George Sand. Translated by Jane Minot Sedgwick and Charlotte C. Johnston. With etched frontispiece by Abot and an etched portrait of Titian.

1. **Francois the Wolf.**

2. **The Devil's Pool.**

3. **Fadette.**

4. **The Master Mosaic Workers.**

Unquestionably to be ranked among the very finest of recent productions from the American press.—*Boston Beacon*.

LIMITED EDITION. Seven hundred and fifty numbered sets on Windsor hand-made paper. 4 vols. 16mo. Boards, gilt top, \$6.00 net.

EDITION DE LUXE. Two hundred and fifty numbered sets on Dickinson hand-made paper. 4 vols. 16mo. Boards, gilt top, \$14.00 net. Also twenty-five numbered sets on Japan paper. 4 vols. 16mo. Boards, gilt top, \$40.00 net.

The editions here described are the only really fine presentations of these books in the English language. The translations are most highly commended, the type is beautiful, the paper faultless, the size of the volumes convenient, and the Abot frontispieces are in the best manner of that distinguished artist and etcher.

How faithful and close it is, this contact of George Sand with country things, with the life of nature in its vast plenitude and pathos.—*Matthew Arnold*.

Novels of Adventure.

BY CHARLES LEVER.

1. **Maurice Tiernay, the Soldier of Fortune.**

2. **Sir Jasper Carew.**

3. **Con Cregan, the Irish Gill Blas.** 2 Vols.

4. **Roland Cashel.** 2 Vols.

New Library Edition, uniform with *Lever's Military Romances*, with twenty etched plates by "Phiz" and Van Muyden, and numerous smaller illustrations. 6 vols. 8vo. Cloth, extra, gilt top, \$3.50 per volume.

Pre-eminent for his mirth-moving powers, his acute sense of the ridiculous, for the breadth of his humor, and for a dramatic power which makes his boldest conceptions felicitous. The new edition of these four great novels given Lever at his best to the present generation of readers.—*Boston Daily Advertiser*.

He has the Homeric spirit. This new edition of his novels of adventure is particularly timely at a period when literature of this class is especially in demand. They afford a magnificent variety of scene and motive.—*Boston Beacon*.

I.

Little, Brown & Co.,
PUBLISHERS,
254 Washington St., Boston.

SOME NOTABLE HOLIDAY BOOKS.

The Scottish Chiefs.

By JANE PORTER. Two vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, illustrated, \$8.00; white back, fancy paper sides, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$6.00.

For a century Miss Porter's "Scottish Chiefs" has been the delight of successive generations. It is romance, yet it is history, and will inspire in the young a love for the study of the past. The illustrations are carefully made from photographs depicting the scenes where the events of this prose epic were carried on.

Beauties of Shakespeare.

By the Rev. WILLIAM DODD, LL.D. With numerous additions. Two vols., 16mo, gilt top, with photogravure frontispieces, \$2.50; half calf, \$4.60.

Dr. Dodd's work has been from the beginning a book of great popularity. It is now published in new and elegant form from new plates; the text has been carefully compared with that of the Globe Edition, many additional passages have been interpolated, and no pains have been spared to make it a perfect anthology.

The Wandering Jew.

By EUGENE SUE. With 18 full-page illustrations, including two photogravure frontispieces. Two vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, illustrated, \$3.00; white back, fancy paper sides, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$6.00.

The present edition of Eugene Sue's world-famous romance is printed from new plates made from the original Chapman & Hall edition, by far the best of any extant translation. This romance still holds its own as one of the immortal masterpieces of French literature.

The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Moore.

With biographical sketch by NATHAN HASKELL DOLE, notes and index to first lines. Two vols., illustrated with photogravure portrait and other illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00; white back, fancy paper sides, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$6.00.

Tom Moore's exquisite sense of rhythm, his genuine warm Irish heart, his keen, flashing wit, all make him one of the best loved of household poets. The present edition has been carefully edited and printed from the author's own original ten-volume edition of 1841.

Keats's Poetical Works.

With biographical sketch by N. H. DOLE. Notes, appendices, index to first lines, etc. Illustrated with photogravure portraits and original drawings. Two vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00; white back, fancy paper sides, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$6.00.

The text of the present edition is a reprint of the latest Buxton-Forman edition. It contains every line of verse that, so far as is known, ever proceeded from Keats's pen. Portraits, fac-similes, and other interesting illustrations add to its value.

Beautiful Houses.

By LOUIS H. GIBSON. With over 200 illustrations. One vol., 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

Since the publication of his "Convenient Houses" Mr. Gibson has been abroad, where he made a careful study of the national architecture of many countries. He has returned convinced of the possibility of adapting many of the excellences of foreign houses to the requirements of American life. The book is not only historical and descriptive, but suggestive and practical, and will be a delight to all connoisseurs, both of architecture and of book-making.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Convenient Houses and How to Build Them.

With a large variety of plans and photographs of interiors and exteriors of ideal homes, varying in cost from \$1000 to \$10,000. Bound in cloth. Square 8vo, \$2.50.

The Faience Violin.

By CHAMPFLEURY. Translated by HELEN B. DOLE. Printed with wide margins, photogravure frontispieces, and attractive title-page. Daintily illustrated and bound. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, per vol., \$1.00; full leather, per vol., \$1.50.

Champfleur's "Violon de Faience" is a modern French classic. It takes its place with the most highly praised masterpieces of the eighteenth century. The work in its present form is one of the most perfect examples of bookmaking that has ever come from an American publishing house.

L'Avril.

(Uniform in style and price with "The Faience Violin.") Translated from the French of Paul Margueritte by HELEN B. DOLE.

Paul Margueritte is a well-known French artist. The scene is laid in the warm southern shore of France, where the colors even in winter are bright and cheerful. The descriptions of scenery are charming, and the style extremely quaint and artistic. The illustrations, from the author's own sketches, are as dainty as the story is sweet and wholesome.

The Count of Monte Cristo.

By ALEXANDRE DUMAS. Complete and accurate translation. Printed from new plates on fine paper. With 18 new illustrations by Frank T. Merrill. Photogravure frontispieces. Two vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00; white back, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$6.00.

The Three Musketeers.

By ALEXANDRE DUMAS. With new introduction by his son, and 250 illustrations by Maurice Leloir. Photogravure frontispieces. Complete and accurate translation. Two vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00; white back, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$6.00.

Boswell's Life of Johnson.

Edited by MOWBRAY MORRIS. Printed from new plates on fine paper, with 34 portraits. Photogravure frontispieces. Two vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00; white back, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf, gilt top, \$6.00.

Shakespeare's Heroines

on the Stage.

By CHARLES E. L. WINGATE. 58 illustrations, 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.

Mr. Wingate has gathered into this volume an extraordinary amount of information relating to Julia Mariow, Mrs. Siddons, Ellen Terry, and other famous actresses, who have identified themselves with "Juliet," "Beatrice," "Cleopatra," etc., etc. It serves as a running history of the English stage in one of its most interesting phases.

Ekkehard.

A Tale of the Tenth Century. By JOSEPH VICTOR VON SCHEFFEL. With photogravure illustrations. Two vols., 16mo, gilt top, \$2.50; half calf, \$4.50.

Von Scheffel's "Ekkehard" stands in the very forefront of historical novels. Nearly 150 editions have been published. The translation has been revised, notes have been added, and illustrations by famous German artists reproduced. (Ready Dec. 1st.)

STUDIES IN Theologic Definition UNDERLYING THE

Apostles' and Nicene Creeds.

By the Rev. FREDERIC PALMER, Rector of Christ Church, Andover, Mass. 19mo, 296 pages, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

"A helpful and uplifting book. Mr. Palmer is a broad Churchman who is profoundly saturated with faith in the eternal verities of religion. In a luminous and cogent way, with no trace whatever of controversial rancor, he strives to show that the religious thinking of the present day, in its highest and best manifestations, is not antagonistic to the religious thinking of the past, but is a fulfillment of it. It is refreshing to find such a topic as this treated by a man who is at once a clear thinker and a seer touched by the revealing imagination of the poet. The book is a timely contribution to the religious literature of the day."—*N. Y. Tribune*.

THE WITNESS OF DENIAL.

By VIDA D. SCUDDER. 16mo, 128 pages, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.

A series of suggestions of the relations existing between Christianity and various aspects of agnostic thought. It tries to show that the Catholic Faith really includes all that is fruitful and life-giving in the varying schools of negation which have sprung up during the century.

WHAT I TOLD DORCAS.

A Story for Mission Workers. By MARY E. IRELAND. 16mo, 364 pages, illustrated, cloth, \$1.25.

"The opening chapter, describing the organization of the Foreign Missionary Society, will bring a knowing smile to the face of many a good woman who has been just there herself."—*N. Y. Christian Advocate*.

"Its situations are so funny true to nature, its sayings are so pithy and acute, its temper is so gracious and inspiring, that it must charm the groups for whom it is intended."—*The Watchman*.

THE FARRAR YEAR BOOK.

Selections for Every Day of the Year from the Writings of the Rev. Frederic W. Farrar, D.D. By W. M. L. JAY. 16mo, 372 pages, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

"They are made with rare good taste and with admirable judgment, and the year book is one of the most notable of recent years."—*Boston Advertiser*.



THE RABBIT WITCH, AND OTHER TALES

By Katharine Pele

Oblong, 6 1/4 x 9 1/2, over 100 illustrations, cloth, \$1.50.

"One of the most delightful books for children published this year. It contains a lot of little tales in verse in such a manner that children will never tire of reading them or hearing them recited any more than they would of their beloved Mother Goose Melodies."—*N. Y. Com. Advertiser*.

"Just such a book for youngsters as we all search for when we want to bestow a gift-book that will entertain and amuse."—*N. Y. Home Journal*.

ROBINSON CRUSOE.

An entirely new edition of this old story. Containing a large number of illustrations, many of them colored. No such beautiful edition of this book has ever before been published. \$2500 was paid for the illustrations alone. Quarto, 288 pages, cloth, red edges, \$2.50.

HUNTERS THREE;

or, Sport and Adventure in South Africa. By COL. THOMAS W. KNOX. 1 vol., large 4to. With 10 full-page illustrations, \$2.50.

Sent by mail, postpaid, on receipt of prices.

E. P. DUTTON & CO.,
PUBLISHERS,

31 W. 23d Street, New York.

Thomas Y. Crowell & Co.,

NEW YORK: 46 EAST FOURTEENTH STREET.
BOSTON: 100 PURCHASE STREET.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEWEST BOOKS

FIRST GREEK BOOK.

By C. W. GLEASON, Master in the Roxbury Latin School and C. T. ATHERTON, late of the Roxbury Latin School. With an introduction by Dr. W. C. COLLIER, Head Master Roxbury Latin School. Cloth. Illustrated. \$1.00

LATIN LESSONS FOR BEGINNERS.

By E. W. COV, Principal Hughes High School, Cincinnati. Cloth, Illustrated. 1.00

LABORATORY WORK IN CHEMISTRY.

By E. H. KESLER, Professor of Chemistry, Bryn Mawr College. Numerous cuts and diagrams. Cloth.50

SCHOOL ZOOLOGY

for High Schools and Academies. By M. BURDET. Over 800 Illustrations. Cloth.75

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN ZOOLOGY.

By J. G. NEEDHAM, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Cloth, Illustrated.90

ECLECTIC SCHOOL READINGS.

New Series. Bright, entertaining and instructive. Copiously illustrated by eminent artists. Attractive in every mechanical feature.

Stories for Children.35
Fairy Stories and Fables.35
Stories of Great Americans for Little Americans.40
Old Greek Stories.45
Stories of American Life and Adventure.50

ECLECTIC ENGLISH CLASSICS.

Latest Additions:

Shakespeare's Macbeth.20
Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield.35
George Eliot's Silas Marner.30

NATURAL COURSE IN MUSIC.

By F. H. RIPLEY, Principal Bigelow School, Boston, and Thomas Tapper, Instructor in Musical Composition and Theory. Examiner in Theory in the American College of Musicians.

Primer.30
First Reader.30
2nd, 3rd and 4th Readers.35
Fifth Reader.50
Natural Music Charts, series A, B, C, D, E, F and G, each. 4.00

PSYCHOLOGY IN EDUCATION.

By RUDOLPH N. ROARK, Dean of the Department of Pedagogy, Kentucky State College, Lexington, Ky. Cloth. 1.00

SCHOOL INTERESTS AND DUTIES.

By R. M. KING, Instructor in the Indianapolis High School. Cloth. 1.00

PATRIOTIC CITIZENSHIP.

By T. J. MORGAN, Ex U. S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, etc. Illustrated, cloth. 1.00

MYTHS OF NORTHERN LANDS.

By H. A. GUERBER. Richly illustrated, Cloth. 1.50

BILDER AUS DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR.

By J. KELLER, Professor of German in the New York State Normal College. Cloth.75

GERMANIA TEXTS.

Issued Monthly, ten cents each. Latest additions: Kurt's Reinecke Fuchs; Goethe's Die Kronung Josephs II; Gervinus's Lesungen Dramaturgie; Gervinus's Lesungen Minna von Barnhelm; Knell's Meier Heimbrecht.

MODERN GERMAN TEXTS.

Latest Additions:

Von Hillern's Her Ald der Kirche (In Prose); Seidel's Herr Omnis.35
Leander's Traumereien.35

Books sent prepaid on receipt of price. Correspondence in relation to the selection and supply of school books cordially invited. Address us at

New York, Cincinnati, Chicago, Boston, Atlanta or Portland, Ore., whichever office is nearest.

MAYNARD, MERRILL & CO.'S AUTHORIZED Brantwood Edition of Ruskin's Works.

The only edition published in this country with his consent, and from the sale of which he derives a profit. Each volume of his prose works contains a special introduction written by Prof. Charles Eliot Norton, of Harvard College, while the two volumes of poems, now for the first time published, arranged in chronological order, are carefully edited, with critical and biographical notes by his secretary, W. G. Collingwood, M. A.

"The only authorized edition of the writings of Mr. John Ruskin, and among the different American editions which have appeared from time to time the only one which is worthy of a permanent place in a well-stocked library."—RICHARD H. STODDARD in Mail and Express.

The price of the unillustrated volumes is \$1.50 each, and the volumes with the full-page illustrations, \$2.75 each.

A descriptive circular mailed free to any address by the publishers.

MAYNARD, MERRILL & CO., Publishers, 43-47 East 10th St., New York.

Half a Dozen New Books FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

The Partners, by Wm. O. Stoddard.

A story for girls. The best girl's book of the year and yet a boy's story too—for all the boys and girls admire Stoddard's stories. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The Book of Athletics. Edited by

Norman W. Bingham, Jr. All about out-of-door sports, foot-ball, golf, bicycling, etc., by the best athletes in the American colleges. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

The True Story of George Wash-

ington, by Elbridge S. Brooks. The best "child-life" of the "Father of His Country." Told for youngest readers, but full of interest for all ages. 4to, cloth, \$1.50.

The Hobbledohoy, by Belle C. Greene.

The unique story of a "changing" boy, that every boy and girl, every father and mother, will heartily enjoy. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Child Sketches from George Eliot,

compiled by Julia Magruder. Illustrated by Birch and Amy Brooks, and introducing young readers to the children in the great writer's stories. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.

The Boy Life of Napoleon, from the

French of Mme. Eugénie Foa. The only story-life of the boy Napoleon. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.

For sale at all bookstores. Send for Illustrated Holiday List and new Descriptive Catalogue of the largest juvenile publishing house in America.

Lothrop Publishing Company,

92 Pearl Street, Boston.

A Handsome + + Christmas Gift +

About December 10th will be published

A Volume of . . . Poems, entitled

Fringilla

By the
Author of "Horns Boon."

Richard Doddridge
Blackmore

THIS VOLUME will be beautifully printed in the new and choice Jenson type, on Dickinson's hand-made paper, at the University Press, Cambridge, Mass. The volume throughout will be designed and illustrated with broad ornamental borders, initial letters and plates, by

Will H. Bradley,

in his best style of black and white. The edition will be limited to 600 copies, each of which will be numbered, and will be supplied strictly in the order in which subscriptions are received. Also 40 special copies, which will be further illustrated with portraits of R. D. Blackmore and Will H. Bradley, will bear signatures of each, and will have other points of interest.

8vo, about 200 pages. Binding designed by Mr. Bradley.

Price, for regular edition of 600 copies, . . . \$3.50
Price, for special edition of 40 copies, about . . . \$6.00

A Poster, by Will H. Bradley, has been prepared for the book, and will be limited to the number of copies of the book.

BURROWS BROS.,
Cleveland, Ohio.



Charles Scribner's Sons' Importations.

OLD CHESTER.

With 11 etchings and about 20 pen-and-ink sketches, principally full-page, etched and described by HENRY CRICKMORE. Square 8vo, decorated silk binding, \$2.50.

A most charming volume about this quaint and lovely old English town so especially attractive to American tourists.

THE HOUSEHOLD OF SIR THOMAS MORE.

New and Revised Edition, with an Introduction by the Rev. W. H. HUTTON, B.D., and 25 illustrations by JOHN JELlicoe and HERBERT RAILTON. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.25.

A beautiful edition of this noble classic, with "bright pictures and a worthy setting." "The old story is told anew as More himself and Holbein might have loved to think of it."

FANNY BURNEY AND HER FRIENDS. HORACE WALPOLE AND HIS WORLD.

Select Passages from her Diary and other Writings. Edited by L. B. SEELEY. With Portrait. New and cheaper edition. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

Select Passages from his Letters. Edited by L. B. SEELEY. With Portrait. New and cheaper edition. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

THE ALPINE BOOK OF THE SEASON.

MY CLIMBS IN THE ALPS AND CAUCASUS.

By A. F. MUMMERY. 32 illustrations, with full-page lithograph plates and photogravures. \$7.50 net.

A MAGNIFICENT WORK OF ART.

MASTERPIECES OF GREEK SCULPTURE.

A Series of Essays on the History of Art. By ADOLF FURTWÄNGLER. Authorized translation. Edited by Eugénie Sellers. With 19 full-page plates and 200 text illustrations. In 1 vol., 4to, cloth extra. \$15.00 net.

"This sumptuously illustrated volume . . . is a competent, scholarly, and careful rendering into English of a work which has made its mark in the classical art literature and archaeological research of Germany."—*Scotsman*.

VENICE.

Depicted by Pen and Pencil. Being a superb delineation of the "City which is always putting out to sea." With 180 full-page and text illustrations from original drawings by Ettore Tito and other celebrated Venetian artists. 4to, cloth, decorated with a beautiful 15th-century design in color, \$12.50.

"The lover of Venice will lose himself in these drawings, which take him once again into the canal corners, alleys, and little-frequented campos he fancied to be his own discovery, and recall certain favorite peeps of Venice and the Guidecca from the Lido, while the great monuments, churches, interiors, and views of canal and sea-girt island are set before us from some slightly new point of view, for the most part with the utmost delicacy and perfection of draughtsmanship."—*Manchester Guardian*.

EARLY VENETIAN PRINTING.

Illustrated. With an Introduction by C. CASTELLANI, Prefect of the Marciana Library, Venice. 4to, \$7.50.

This magnificent work contains more than 200 pages of facsimiles of the finest books printed in Venice during the Italian Renaissance. These plates, in black and red and colors, illustrate the type, the initials, the fine wood cuts, printers' badges, and the water-marks, which make the books of this period unique as works of art. A note has been added on the beautiful bindings of the Italian Renaissance, illustrated with reproductions of the more notable and elaborate specimens.

EXCURSIONS IN LIBRARIA:

Being Retrospective Reviews and Bibliographical Notes. By G. H. POWELL. With numerous facsimiles. Small 4to, \$2.25.

CONTENTS: The Philosophy of Rarity—A Gascon Tragedy—A Shelf of Old Story-Books—The Pirate's Paradise—A Medley of Memoirs—With Rabelais in Rome—The Wit of History.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, 153-157 Fifth Ave., New York.

THE STORY OF THE INNUMERABLE COMPANY.

By David Starr Jordan. Price, 25 cts.

"A broad-minded man's religion . . . should take rank among the classics."—*Indianapolis Journal*.

Address G. A. CLARK,
Stanford University, Cal.

BRENTANO'S
Exclusive Stationery,
WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENTS,
VISITING CARDS,
FASHIONABLE AND CORRECT STYLES
IN WRITING PAPERS.
Sample Book sent on receipt of 19c. in
stamps, to cover expenses of mailing.
BRENTANO'S, 31 Union Sq.,
New York.

**EXCEPTIONAL SALE
OF FINE ENGLISH
BOOKS. ITEMS OF PE-
CULIAR INTEREST AND
VALUE! MARVELS IN
QUALITY AND PRICE.
CALL AND EXAMINE,
OR SEND FOR LIST.
IT WILL PAY YOU.
H. W. HAGEMANN,
160 FIFTH AVE., N. Y.**

**BOOKS
AT
LIBERAL
DISCOUNTS**
When calling, please ask
for Mr. Grant.
Whenever you need a
book, address Mr. Grant.
Before buying books write
for quotations. An assort-
ment of catalogues and special slips of books at
reduced prices sent for 10-cent stamp.
F. E. GRANT, Books,
23 West 42d St., New York.
Mention this advertisement and receive a discount.

NEW PUBLICATIONS OF

George H. Richmond & Co.,

12 East 15th Street, New York.

[Publishing Department of D. G. FRANCIS & Co.]

LA CHARTREUSE DE PARNIE. By HENRI BEYLE. Translated from the French by E. P. ROBINS. Illustrated with 89 etchings by G. MEHOER from designs by V. FOULQUIER, and with a portrait of the author. 3 vols., 16mo, cloth extra, gilt tops, uncut.

The edition is limited to 1000 copies, as follows:
750 copies printed on Dickinson antique paper, cloth, gilt top, uncut, plate proofs of etchings, \$7.50
250 copies printed on Van Gelder hand-made paper, cloth, calf backs, uncut, India proof etchings, 12.50
50 copies printed on Japan paper, cloth, vellum backs, with proofs of the etchings on vellum and Japan, 25.00
Each set will be numbered and certified by the printers, Messrs. THEODORE L. DEVINNE & Co.

"A masterpiece. . . One of the finest observers and most original writers of the age."—*BALZAC*.

DOLLY DILLENBECK. A novel by JAMES L. FORD, author of "The Literary Shop." With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

THE LITERARY SHOP. Second edition. By JAMES L. FORD. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
"His very victims will laugh as they read. If they do not they are past praying for."—*The Nation*.

SPANISH ARMADA TRACTS. No. 1. Letter from Capt. CUELLAN to His Majesty PHILIP II., dated October 4, 1599. Now first translated into English by HENRY D. SEDGWICK, Jr. Small 4to, \$1.25 net.

Sir John Lubbock's

ONE HUNDRED BEST BOOKS

The World's Great Classics

EMBRACING BOOKS ON THE FOLLOWING
SUBJECTS:

The Arthurian Legends and the English Poets—History—Biography—Political Economy—Natural History—Travel—Works on a Religious or Devotional Character—French, German and Italian Literature—Essays—Orations—Mental and Moral Sciences—Sacred Books and Poetry of the East—Greek and Latin Classics—Fiction.

The whole forms a library of unique interest as well as of the highest service, alike to the special student of literature and to the general reader.

The complete set (100 volumes), including Revolving Book Case, \$130.00.

Descriptive and Classified List, indicating character and contents of each volume, with prices, mailed on application.

George Routledge & Sons, Ltd.
PUBLISHERS

27-29 West 23d Street, New York

MR. THOMAS B. MOSHER'S FALL LIST OF BOOKS.

THE OLD WORLD SERIES:

The Old World Series is in format a narrow F. cap 8vo, printed from new type on a size of Van Gelder paper made for this edition only. Original headbands and tailpieces have been freely used with the best effects, and each issue has its special cover design. Bound in flexible Japan vellum with silk ribbon marker, white parchment wrappers, gold seals and in slide cases, an almost ideal volume is offered the book lover.

Price per volume, \$1.00 net.

I. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam

Rendered into English verse by EDWARD FITZGERALD. With a new biographical sketch of Mr. Fitzgerald, by Mr. W. Irving Way, and with other special features to be found in this edition only.

II. Aucassin and Nicolette

Done into English by ANDREW LANG.

Of the four complete translations into English of this exquisite old French love story, that by Andrew Lang is unquestionably the finest.

The "Old World" edition reproduces in artotype the etched title-page of the scarce London edition, printed in a delicate Sepia ink on Japanese vellum.

THE BIBLET SERIES:

The Biblet Series is modeled on an old style format, narrow 8vo, and beautifully printed on Van Gelder's hand-made paper, uncut edges; done up in flexible Japan vellum, with outside wrappers and dainty gold seals. Each issue has besides an original cover design, and is strictly limited to 725 copies.

Price per volume \$1.00 net.

V. Sonnets of Michael Angelo

Now for the first time translated into rhymed English by JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS.

With an artotype of the portrait of Vittoria Colonna from a design by Michael Angelo, printed in Sepia ink on Japan vellum.

VI. The Blessed Damozel

A book of lyrics chosen from the works of DANTE GABRIEL ROSSSETTI.

This edition has readings to the poem of "Jenny," given by permission of Post-Lore, from MS. sources. Not included as yet in the poet's works.

The Child in the House, by Walter Pater

(Second Edition New Ready)

It has seemed desirable to issue Pater's early "Imaginary Portrait" in a shape and style that would be at once choice and moderate in price.

425 copies printed on Japan vellum, narrow 16mo, done up in flexible covers, with sealed outside wrappers and brocade slide cases.

Price, 75 cents net.

All books sent postpaid on receipt of net price.

THOMAS B. MOSHER, Portland, Maine.

The Famous CAPT. JANUARY SERIES. By LAURA E. RICHARDS.

"She has made for herself a little niche apart in the literary world from her delicate treatment of New England village life."—*Boston Post.*

NAUTILUS. A new volume larger and handsomer than its predecessors, but very much in the same vein, not a child's story, but it appeals to the sympathies of all.

Illustrated from original drawings. Small 4to, cloth, unique cover design. 75c.

MELODY. The story of a child. Illustrated entirely new plates and illustrated with thirty half-tone pictures from drawings by Frank T. Merrill.

"This quaintly pretty, touching, old-fashioned story is told with perfect grace."—*Mitchwaukee Sentinel.* 4to, cloth, with a handsome cover design. \$1.25 Also square 16mo, without illustrations. 50c.

JIM OF HELLAS, and a companion story, BETHEDA POOL.

Two bright new stories sure of a warm welcome from the thousands of readers who look forward, with keen anticipations of pleasure, for the appearance of any new volume from the same pen.

Square 16mo, cloth. 50c.

MARIE—NARCISSA. Two charming new books, companion volumes to "CAPTAIN JANUARY" and "MELODY." It is perfectly safe to predict that no one who picks either volume up and commences to read will drop it until it has been read to a finish. Each complete in one volume. 16mo, cloth. 50c.

CAPT. JANUARY, 75th Thousand. One of recent times, whose success is something phenomenal. 16mo, cloth. 50c.

SAME. Holiday edition, illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. 4to, cloth. \$1.25

WHEN I WAS YOUR AGE. A bright story of a child's life. Fully illustrated. \$1.25

GLIMPSSES OF THE FRENCH COURT: Sketches from French History. With portraits in photogravure. 16mo, cloth. \$1.50

For sale by bookstores generally, or sent by mail postpaid, on receipt of price, by the publishers.

ESTES & LAURIAT, Boston.

NEW BOOKS

ISSUED BY

THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK

Life's Gleanings and Warnings

By J. R. Miller. This is another volume of the same order as the author's *Week-Day Religion, Practical Religion, Silent Times*, and other books. It consists of twenty-five chapters, full of cheer, encouragement, and hope, that will give the reader fresh glimpses of Christ and make plainer the way of duty and the possibilities of Christian life. The book is handsomely printed and bound. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.

For a Busy Day

By J. R. Miller, a morning help for a busy or troubled week-day. It is adapted for a holiday gift-book to friends, or from a teacher to pupils, especially of older classes. Small 12mo. 40 cts.

Joy to the World

An exercise for the Christmas season. By J. R. Miller. D.D. 16 pages, 5 cts. net; in quantities, 4 cts.

The Story of Marcus Whitman

By Rev. J. G. Craighead, D.D. The labors of Marcus Whitman, the first Protestant missionary in Oregon, form a chapter of most thrilling interest in the early annals of our country. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.

The Johannine Problem

By Rev. George W. Gilmore, A.M. 1 vol., 12mo. \$1.00.

The Messages to the Seven Churches of Asia

Being the inaugural of the enthroned King; A Beacon on the Oriental Shores. By Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D., LL.D. This book contains a detailed account of the history, location, and physical features of the cities in which the churches were situated, and of the peculiarities of church life in its relation to the social and religious conditions of that time. 1 vol., 8vo, with map. \$3.00.

Presbyterian C. E. Manual for 1896

By J. R. Miller, D.D., and W. T. Ellis, of the Editorial Staff of *Golden Rule*. It is a book

that every Christian Endeavor member needs. Long 18mo, flexible leather, 25 cts. net.

Guidance in Prayer

By M. E. H. is a little book that will be of great value for our Young People's Societies, and for all those inexperienced and needing help in meetings for prayer. 18mo. Cloth, gilt top, uncut edges, 50 cts. net; postage, 3 cts.

His Great Ambition

By Anna F. Heckman. A plain, wholesome story of young life in the family, the school, and the world of work and struggle. The story is simply told, and bears many marks of being founded upon fact. 12mo, illustrated, \$1.50.

Missionary Memorials

By William Rankin, late Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions. These records are gathered from various sources, and form a most interesting and stimulating chapter in the history of American Presbyterianism. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00 net; postage, 14 cts.

Sanitary Addresses

Addresses delivered at the 25th anniversary of the old and new school Presbyterian churches, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 23, 1895. By President F. L. Patton, Rev. Henry M. Booth, D.D., LL.D., and Rev. Wm. Henry Roberts, D.D., LL.D. Published by order of the General Assembly. 12mo. 75 cts.

The Presbyterian System

Its characteristics, authority, and obligations. By Rev. William Henry Roberts, D.D., LL.D. 18mo. 50 cts.

Presbyterian Handbook for 1896

This little pocket volume for Presbyterians furnishes the information that every one wants to have at hand for easy reference in connection with church and denominational work. Size 3 x 5 inches. Price, 5 cts. each; 10 for 25 cts.; \$1.25 a hundred.

Sent by mail, postpaid, on receipt of price.

JOHN SCRIBNER, Business Superintendent,

1334 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

The Jewish Publication Society of America

Offers a PRIZE of \$1,000 for the BEST STORY

relating to a Jewish subject suited to young readers.

The story should not be less than 20,000 words, nor more than 30,000.

The work which gains the prize shall become the absolute property of the Society.

The Publication Committee of the Society shall act as judges, reserving to themselves the right to invite the assistance of other persons.

The Society reserves to itself the right of not awarding the prize, in case none of the works submitted is up to the proper standard of the Society's publications.

All works submitted must be in the English language, and legibly written or type-written on one side of the paper.

All manuscripts intended for competition must be in the Society's office no later than March 1st, 1897. Manuscripts must be accompanied by the author's name and address.

For further information apply to

MISS HENRIETTA SZOLD,

Secretary to the Committee,

702 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.

The Chicago Press Clipping Bureau,
36 LA SALLE STREET, CHICAGO.

Special rates to writers, publishers, professional men. Write. NEW YORK OFFICE, EQUITABLE BUILDING.

The Best Christmas Gift

or the best addition to one's own library is WEBSTER'S INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

Successor of the "Unabridged."

Standard of the U. S. Gov't Printing Office, the U. S. Supreme Court, and of nearly all the Schools.

Warmly recommended by State Superintendents of Schools, and other Educators almost without number.

THE BEST FOR EVERYBODY BECAUSE

It is easy to find the word wanted.
It is easy to ascertain the pronunciation.
It is easy to trace the growth of a word.
It is easy to learn what a word means.

G. & C. MERRIAM CO., Publisher,
Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.



TWO PHASES OF NEW YORK CITY LIFE CLEVERLY CONSTRUCTED AND NOTABLY PORTRAYED:

EARNEST, STRONG, VIVID.

CLEAR-CUT, CLEVER, CLEAN.

A Daughter of the Tenements.

By Edward W. Townsend,

Author of "Chimmie Fadden."

Illustrated, 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.

As the Wind Blows.

By Eleanor Merron.

12mo, cloth, Portrait, \$1.25.

A fascinating and romantic story, told with fine literary effect, and dealing with the embarrassing contretemps incidental to a concealed marriage.

A Dash to the Pole.

By Herbert D. Ward.

Illustrated, cloth, \$1.00.

The thrilling narrative of an aerial voyage to the North Pole.

Some
Strong,
Real-
istic,
and
Enter-
taining
Novels.**The Manhattaners:**

A Story of the Hour, full of bright Writing.

By Edward S. Van Zile.

12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

A clever story of New York life in journalistic and society circles, bright, entertaining and epigrammatic.

Eunice Quince.

A New England Novel of 1800.

By Dane Conyngham.

12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

A charming old-fashioned novel, with a delightful plot and a New England atmosphere.

The Sheik's White Slave.

By Raymond Raife.

Being an account of the unraveling of the mysteries of the Temple of Djaramos, the City of the Desert.

Illustrated, 12mo, cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50c.

An exciting and thrilling story in the Hider Haggard vein.

LOVELL, CORYELL & COMPANY, 310-318 Sixth Ave., N. Y.

James Pott & Co., Publishers.

If convenient for you

Just Ready.
"Mid Green
Pastures."
By RENTONE ESLER,
author of "The Way
They Loved at Grim-
pat."12mo, cloth,
gilt top.
Price, \$2.00.A new book by the
author of "A Cup of
Loving Service."
Little Bet.
A SKETCH. By ELIZA
DEAN TAYLOR.Beautifully bound.
White cover.
Floral design in color.
Price, 35 cents."A work beyond
criticism."
Hours with
the Bible.
By REV. DR. GEIKIE.New Edition.
6 vols. illus.
Price, \$7.50.The Gospels.
By
DR. GEIKIE.A companion to
"The Life of Christ."
12mo, cloth.
Illustrated.
Price, \$1.50.The Apostles.
Their Lives and Letters.
By
DR. GEIKIE.Two Vols.
Illustrated.
Price, \$3.00.For sale by all booksellers. Supplied by
JAMES POTT & CO., Publishers,
114 Fifth Avenue, New York.THE VICTORIA,
EUROPEAN PLAN.Opposite New Old South and Art Club,
BARNES & DUNKLEE, PROPRIETORS.any of the books mentioned in this number of *The Critic* may be obtained at the largest up-town bookstore in New York. Call and examine the enormous stock of general literature, including FRENCH BOOKS, specially displayed for the Holidays.WILLIAM R. JENKINS,
48th Street and Sixth Ave.**JAEGER**The Standard Underwear of the World.
At Greatly Reduced Prices;

In New-York City at our own stores only:

176 Fifth Av., below 23d St., (MAIN RETAIL.)

Branches: { 1189 Broadway, near 48th Street;
153 Broadway, below Cortlandt St.
Descriptive Catalogue Free by Mail.**To Publishers**

The Critic is read by people who love books. It is "the first literary journal in America." It is not political, it does not deal in general news. It is devoted to literature and the arts.

**DIXON'S 679
GRAPHITE CYCLE
LUBRICANT**

Made of the finest, smoothest graphite, it makes the chain run easier, and prevents its wearing out. 'Twill make the pleasure of riding greater—the cost less.

Sample stick mailed on receipt of 15 cents.
JOS. DIXON CRUCIBLE CO., JERSEY CITY, N. J.**MEMORIALS**Artistic Monuments for
the Cemetery, designed to
order only.

Correspondence invited.

J. & R. LAMB,

89 CARMINE ST., N. Y.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK,
AMERICAN PLAN,

Opposite Trinity (Phillips Brooks) Church.

Timely Warning.



The great success of the chocolate preparations of the house of **Walter Baker & Co.** (established in 1780) has led to the placing on the market many misleading and unscrupulous imitations of their name, labels, and wrappers. **Walter Baker & Co.** are the oldest and largest manufacturers of pure and high-grade Cocos and Chocolates on this continent. No chemicals are used in their manufactures.

Consumers should ask for, and be sure that they get, the genuine **Walter Baker & Co.'s** goods.

WALTER BAKER & CO., Limited,
DORCHESTER, MASS.

EDUCATIONAL

SCHERMERHORN'S TEACHERS' AGENCY.
Oldest and best known in the U. S.
Established 1885.
3 EAST 14TH STREET, N. Y.

CONNECTICUT

WOODSIDE SEMINARY,
Hartford, Conn. Re-opens Sept. 26th.
Advantages of City and Country.
Miss SARAH J. SMITH, Principal.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Waterbury, Connecticut. BOARDING AND DAY
T. MARGARET'S DAUGHTER, 1895. Twenty-
first year. The Rev. J. D. D., Rector.
Miss Mary E. H.

NEW YORK

ST. AGNES SCHOOL.
Under the direction of Bishop Doane.
Miss ELLEN W. BOYD, Principal.

RIVERVIEW ACADEMY.
Sixth year. Prepares thoroughly for College, the Govern-
ment Academies, and Business. U. S. Army officer detailed
at Riverview by Secretary of War.
JOSEPH B. BISBEE, Principal, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

254 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, New York.
Buffalo Seminary.
The forty-fifth year. For circulars, address
Mrs. C. F. HARTT, Principal.

NEW YORK CITY

**THE NATIONAL CONSERVATORY
OF MUSIC OF AMERICA**

126 and 128 East 17th Street
(INCORPORATED 1895)

Dr. ANTONIN DVORAK, DIRECTOR.

Scholastic Year 1895-96

extending from SEPTEMBER 1ST to MAY 1ST. The faculty
embraces the foremost artists and instructors of America,
and it may be affirmed that no Conservatory abroad can
lay claim to so admirably efficient a corps of teachers.

THE MISSES ELY'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
RIVERSIDE DRIVE,
59th and 60th Streets, New York.

NORTH CAROLINA

St. Mary's School for Girls, Raleigh, N. C.
The Advent Term of the Fifty-fourth School Year
will begin September 18, 1895.
Certificate admits to Vassar.

REV. B. SMEDS, A.M.

PENNSYLVANIA

A Philadelphia, Penn., 4319 and 4315 Walnut Street.
THOROUGH FRENCH AND ENGLISH HOUSE
SCHOOL FOR TWENTY GIRLS. Under the charge of
Mme. Henrietta Clerc and Miss Marion L. Pecke.
French warranted to be spoken in two years. Terms,
\$200 a year. Address Mme. H. Clerc.

LANGUAGES FRENCH, GERMAN SPANISH, ITALIAN

Actually Spoken and Mastered in Ten Weeks
without leaving your homes by the Meisterschaft Sys-
tem. 550th Thousand. Pupils taught as if actually in
the pres-ence of the
teacher. Terms for
membership \$5.00 for
each Lan- guage. All
questions answered and all exercises corrected free of
charge. Specimen Copies, Part I, 25 cents. Send for
Circulars.

THE MEISTERSCHAFT PUBLISHING CO.
No. 196
SUMMER STREET
Boston, Mass.

IN 10 WEEKS.

THE FINE ARTS

The Standard Masterpieces of
Engraving and Etching, both old
and modern. The best portraits
of eminent persons. The works
of Dürer, Rembrandt, Bartolozzi,
Seymour Haden, Whistler and
other masters.

Correspondence is invited.
Prints sent on approval to any
address.

Frederick Keppel & Co., Paris,
Chicago, and 20 East 16th Street,
New York.

Bronze copies of Mr. MacMonnies's
Shakespeare, Pau of Rohallion, Bac-
chante, Boy and Heron and Diana, are
now to be seen at Theodore B. Starr's
store, 206 Fifth Avenue, Madison Square.
Readers of Will H. Low's admirable
descriptions of these works in the No-
vember Scribner's will find special pleas-
ure and interest in an inspection of
them.

THE DRAMA

LYCEUM THEATRE, 4th Ave. & 23d St.
(8 P.M.) DANIEL FREEMAN, Manager.

E. H. SOTHERN

In "The PRISONER of ZENDA,"
adapted from Hope's story by E. Ross.

ROYAL BAKING POWDER

Absolutely Pure.

A cream of tartar baking powder. Highest of all in
leavening strength.—Latest United States Government
Food Report.
ROYAL BAKING POWDER CO., 106 Wall Street, New York.

The Mercantile Library.
ASTOR PLACE. Contains 250,000 Volumes.
Branches: 426 5th ave. and 120 Broadway.
Books delivered to all parts of the city.

Arnold Constable & Co.

LADIES'
Tea Gowns, Wrappers,
Silk Skirts and Waists.

CHILDREN'S
School Dresses,
Dancing-School Gowns,
Coats and Jackets.

**PARIS UNDERWEAR.
CORSETS.**

Broadway & 19th St.
NEW YORK.

Sarah Bernhardt writes:

"Recamier Cream is delicious
for the skin. Send me another
dozen."

For Sale Everywhere.

HARRIET HUBBARD AYER

131 West 31st Street.